(19) World Intellectual Property Organization

International Bureau





(43) International Publication Date 26 August 2004 (26.08.2004)

PCT

(10) International Publication Number $WO\ 2004/072117\ A2$

(51) International Patent Classification⁷: C07K 16/40, A61K 39/395, C12N 5/20, 15/13, A61P 35/00

(21) International Application Number:

PCT/IB2004/000503

(22) International Filing Date: 11 February 2004 (11.02.2004)

(25) Filing Language:

English

(26) Publication Language:

English

(30) Priority Data:

60/447,073

13 February 2003 (13.02.2003) US

(71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): PHAR-MACIA CORPORATION [US/US]; 700 Chesterfield Parkway West, Chesterfield, MO 63017-1732 (US).

(72) Inventors; and

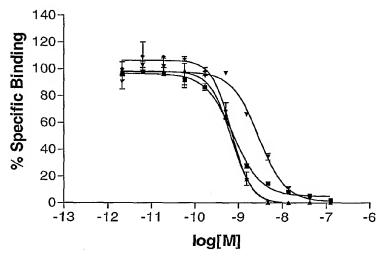
(75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): MORTON, Philip, A. [US/US]; 700 Chesterfield Parkway West, Chesterfield, MO 63017-1732 (US). ARBUCKLE, J., Alan [US/US]; 700 Chesterfield Parkway West, Chesterfield, MO 63017-1732 (US). EVANS, Michelle, L. [US/US]; 700 Chesterfield Parkway West, Chesterfield, MO 63017-1732 (US). JOY, William, D. [US/US]; 700 Chesterfield Parkway West, Chesterfield, MO 63017-1732 (US). KAHN, Larry, E. [US/US]; 700 Chesterfield Parkway West, Chesterfield, MO 63017-1732 (US). SHIEH, Jeng-Jong, J. [US/US]; 700 Chesterfield Parkway West, Chesterfield, MO 63017-1732 (US).

- (74) Agent: LUMB, J., Trevor; Pfizer Inc., P.O. Box 1027, St. Louis, MO 63006 (US).
- (81) Designated States (unless otherwise indicated, for every kind of national protection available): AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BW, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CO, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EC, EE, EG, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MZ, NA, NI, NO, NZ, OM, PG, PH, PL, PT, RO, RU, SC, SD, SE, SG, SK, SL, SY, TJ, TM, TN, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VC, VN, YU, ZA, ZM, ZW

[Continued on next page]

(54) Title: ANTIBODIES TO C-MET FOR THE TREATMENT OF CANCERS

c-Met IgG Antibodies In Europium Ligand Competition Assay



- 11978
- **11994**
- → 12075
- 12119

(57) Abstract: Antibodies specific for c-Met, a protein tyrosine kinase whose ligand is hepatocyte growth factor (HGF), are provided. The antibodies and fragments 5 thereof may block binding of HGF to c-Met. Antagonist antibodies can be employed to block binding of HGF to c-Met or substantially inhibit c-Met activation. The c-Met antibodies may be included in pharmaceutical compositions, articles of manufacture, or kits. Methods of treating cancer, pathological liver conditions, and ophthalmic diseases using the c-Met 10 antibodies are also provided.

2004/072117 A2

WO 2004/072117 A2



(84) Designated States (unless otherwise indicated, for every kind of regional protection available): ARIPO (BW, GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZM, ZW), Eurasian (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European (AT, BE, BG, CH, CY, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, HU, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, RO, SE, SI, SK, TR), OAPI (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GQ, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

Published:

 without international search report and to be republished upon receipt of that report

For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.

ANTIBODIES TO C-MET FOR THE TREATMENT OF CANCERS

The present application claims priority under Title 35, United States Code, §119 to United States Provisional application Serial No. 60/447,073, filed February 13, 2003, which is incorporated by reference in its entirety as if written herein.

FIELD OF THE INVENTION

[001] This application relates to c-Met protein tyrosine kinase antibodies, particularly antagonists of HGF binding to c-Met. The application also relates to the use of the antibodies in therapy or diagnosis of particular pathological conditions in mammals, including cancer.

BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

Hepatocyte growth factor (HGF) functions as a growth factor for particular tissues and cell types. HGF was identified initially as a mitogen for hepatocytes [Michalopoulos et al., Cancer Res., 44:4414-4419 (1984); Russel et al., J. Cell. Physiol., 119:183- 192 (1984); Nakamura et al., Biochem. Biophys. Res. Comm., 122:1450-1459 (1984)]. Nakamura et al., supra, reported the purification of HGF from the serum of partially hepatectomized rats. Subsequently, HGF was purified from rat platelets, and its subunit structure was determined [Nakamura et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 83:6489-6493 (1986); Nakamura et al., FEBS Letters, 224:311-316 (1987)]. The purification of human HGF from human plasma was first described by Gohda et al., J. Clin. Invest., 81:414-419 (1988).

[003] Both rat HGF and human HGF have been molecularly cloned, including the cloning and sequencing of a naturally occurring variant lacking 5 amino acids designated "delta5 HGF" [Miyazawa et al., Biochem. Biophys. Res. Comm., 163:967-973 (1989); Nakamura et al., Nature, 342:440-443 (1989); Seki et al., Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 172:321-327 (1990); Tashiro et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 87:3200-3204 (1990); Okajima et al., Eur. J. Biochem., 193:375-381 (1990)].

[004] The mature form of human HGF, corresponding to the major form purified from serum, is a disulfide-linked heterodimer derived by proteolytic cleavage of the pro-hormone between amino acids R494 and V495. This cleavage generates a molecule composed of an α -subunit of 440 amino acids (M_r 69 kDa) and a β -subunit of 234 amino acids (M_r 34 kDa). The nucleotide sequence of human HGF cDNA reveals that both the α -and the β -chains are contained in a single open reading frame coding for a pre-pro precursor protein. In the predicted primary structure of mature human HGF, an interchain disulfide bridge is formed between Cys 487 of the α-chain and Cys 604 in the β-chain [see Nakamura et al., Nature, supra]. The N-terminus of the α chain is preceded by 54 amino acids, starting with a methionine. This segment includes a characteristic hydrophobic leader (signal) sequence of 31 residues and the prosequence. The α-chain starts at amino acid (aa) 55, and contains four kringle domains. The kringle 1 domain extends from about aa 128 to about aa 206, the kringle 2 domain is between about aa 211 and about aa 288, the kringle 3 domain is defined as extending from about aa 303 to about aa 383, and the kringle 4 domain extends from about an 391 to about an 464 of the α -chain.

[005] The definition of the various kringle domains is based on their homology with kringle-like domains of other proteins (such as prothrombin and plasminogen); therefore, the above limits are only approximate. To date, the function of these kringles has not been determined. The β-chain of human HGF shows 38% homology to the catalytic domain of serine protease plasminogen. However, two of the three residues which form the catalytic triad of serine proteases requisite for enzymatic activity are not conserved in human HGF. Therefore, despite its serine protease-like domain, human HGF appears to have no proteolytic activity, and the precise role of the β-chain remains unknown. HGF contains four putative glycosylation sites, which are located at positions 294 and 402 of the α-chain and at positions 566 and 653 of the β-chain.

[006] In a portion of cDNA isolated from human leukocytes, in-frame deletion of 15 base pairs was observed. Transient expression of the cDNA sequence in COS-1 cells revealed that the encoded HGF molecule (delta5 HGF) lacking 5 amino acids in the kringle 1 domain was fully functional [Seki et al., *supra*].

[007] A naturally occurring human HGF variant has been identified which corresponds to an alternative spliced form of the transcript containing the coding

sequences for the N-terminal finger and first two kringle domains of mature HGF [Chan et al., Science, 254:1382-1385 (1991); Miyazawa et al., Eur. J. Biochem. 197:15-22 (1991)]. This variant, designated HGF/NK2, has been proposed to be a competitive antagonist of mature HGF. Comparisons of the amino acid sequence of rat HGF with that of human HGF have revealed that the two sequences are highly conserved and have the same characteristic structural features. The length of the four kringle domains in rat HGF is exactly the same as in human HGF. Furthermore, the cysteine residues are located in exactly the same positions, an indication of similar three- dimensional structures [Okajima et al., supra; Tashiro et al., supra].

[008] HGF and HGF variants are described further in U.S. Pat. Nos. 5,227,158, 5,316,921, and 5,328,837.

[009] The HGF receptor has been identified as the product of the c-Met proto-oncogene [Bottaro et al., *Science*, 251:802-804 (1991); Naldini et al., *Oncogene*, 6:501-504 (1991); WO 92/13097 published Aug. 6, 1992; WO 93/15754 published Aug. 19, 1993]. The receptor is usually referred to as "c-Met" or "p190 MET" and typically comprises, in its native form, a 190-kDa heterodimeric (a disulfide-linked 50-kDa α-chain and a 145-kDa β-chain) membrane-spanning tyrosine kinase protein [Park et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 84:6379-6383 (1987)]. Several truncated forms of the c-Met receptor have also been described [WO 92/20792; Prat et al., *Mol. Cell. Biol.*, 11:5954-5962 (1991)].

[0010] The binding activity of HGF to c-Met is believed to be conveyed by a functional domain located in the N-terminal portion of the HGF molecule, including the first two kringles [Matsumoto et al., *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 181:691-699 (1991); Hartmann et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.*, 89:11574-11578 (1992); Lokker et al., *EMBO J.*, 11:2503-2510 (1992); Lokker and Godowski, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 268:17145-117150 (1991)]. The c-Met protein tyrosine kinase becomes phosphorylated on several tyrosine residues of the 145-kDa β-subunit upon HGF binding.

[0011] Certain antibodies to HGF receptor have been reported in the literature. Several such antibodies are described below.

[0012] Prat et al., *Mol. Cell. Biol.*, *supra*, describe several monoclonal antibodies specific for the extracellular domain of the β -chain encoded by the c-Met gene [see also, WO 92/20792]. The monoclonal antibodies were selected following

immunization of Balb/c mice with whole living GTL-16 cells (human gastric carcinoma cell line) overexpressing the c-Met protein. The spleen cells obtained from the immunized mice were fused with Ag8.653 myeloma cells, and hybrid supernatants were screened for binding to GTL-16 cells. Four monoclonal antibodies, referred to as DL-21, DN-30, DN-31, and DO-24, were selected.

- [0013] Prat et al., *Int. J. Cancer*, 49:323-328 (1991) describe using c-Met monoclonal antibody DO-24 for detecting distribution of the c- Met protein in human normal and neoplastic tissues [see, also, Yamada et al., *Brain Research*, 637:308-312 (1994)]. The murine monoclonal antibody DO-24 was reported to be an IgG2a isotype antibody.
- [0014] Crepaldi et al., *J. Cell Biol.*, 125: 313-320 (1994) report using monoclonal antibodies DO-24 and DN-30 [described in Prat et al., *Mol. Cell. Biol.*, *supra*] and monoclonal antibody DQ-13 to delineate the subcellular distribution of c-Met in epithelial tissues and in MDCK cell monolayers. According to Crepaldi et al., monoclonal antibody DQ-13 was raised against a peptide corresponding to nineteen carboxy-terminal amino acids (from Ser ¹³⁷² to Ser ¹³⁹⁰⁾ of the human c-Met sequence.
- [0015] A monoclonal antibody specific for the cytoplasmic domain of human c-Met has also been described [Bottaro et al., *supra*].
- [0016] Monovalent c-Met antibodies, including 1A3.3.13 antibody (ATCC deposit No. HB-11894) and 5D5.11.6 antibody (ATCC deposit No. HB-11895), and methods of treating cancers using such are disclosed in US 5,686,292: US and US 6,207,152.
- [0017] Several of the monoclonal antibodies referenced above are commercially available from Upstate Biotechnology Incorporated, Lake Placid, N.Y. Monoclonal antibodies DO-24 and DL-21, specific for the extracellular epitope of c-Met, are available from Upstate Biotechnology Incorporated. Monoclonal antibody DQ-13, specific for the intracellular epitope of c-Met, is also available from Upstate Biotechnology Incorporated.
- [0018] Various biological activities have been described for HGF and its receptor [see, generally, Chan et al., Hepatocyte Growth Factor Scatter Factor (HGF SF) and the C Met Receptor, Goldberg and Rosen, eds., Birkhauser Verlag-Basel (1993), pp. 67-79]. It has been observed that levels of HGF increase in the plasma of patients with hepatic failure [Gohda et al., supra] and in the plasma [Lindroos et al., Hepatol.

13:734-750 (1991)] or serum [Asami et al., *J. Biochem.* 109:8-13 (1991)] of animals with experimentally induced liver damage. The kinetics of this response are usually rapid, and precedes the first round of DNA synthesis during liver regeneration. HGF has also been shown to be a mitogen for certain cell types, including melanocytes, renal tubular cells, keratinocytes, certain endothelial cells and cells of epithelial origin [Matsumoto et al., *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 176:45-51 (1991); Igawa et al., *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 174:831-838 (1991); Han et al., *Biochem.*, 30:9768-9780 (1991); Rubin et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 88:415-419 (1991)]. Both HGF and the c-Met protooncogene have been postulated to play a role in microglial reactions to CNS injuries [DiRenzo et al., *Oncogene*, 8:219-222 (1993)]. [0019] HGF can also act as a "scatter factor", an activity that promotes the dissociation and motility of epithelial and vascular endothelial cells in vitro [Stoker et

[0019] HGF can also act as a "scatter factor", an activity that promotes the dissociation and motility of epithelial and vascular endothelial cells in vitro [Stoker et al., Nature, 327:239-242 (1987); Weidner et al., J. Cell Biol., 111:2097-2108 (1990); Naldini et al., EMBO J., 10:2867-2878 (1991); Giordano et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 90:649-653 (1993)]. Moreover, HGF has recently been described as an epithelial morphogen [Montesano et al., Cell, 67:901-908 (1991)]. Therefore, HGF has been postulated to be important in tumor invasion [Comoglio, Hepatocyte Growth Factor - Scatter Factor (HGF - SF) and the C - Met Receptor, Goldberg and Rosen, eds., Birkhauser Verlag-Basel (1993), pp. 131-165]. Bellusci et al., Oncogene, 9:1091-1099 (1994) report that HGF can promote motility and invasive properties of NBT-II bladder carcinoma cells.

[0020] c-Met RNA has been detected in several murine myeloid progenitor tumor cell lines [Iyer et al., *Cell Growth and Differentiation*, 1:87-95 (1990)]. Further, c-Met is expressed in various human solid tumors [Prat et al., *Int. J. Cancer, supra*]. Overexpression of the c-Met oncogene has also been suggested to play a role in the pathogenesis and progression of thyroid tumors derived from follicular epithelium [DiRenzo et al., *Oncogene*, 7:2549-2553 (1992)]. Chronic c-Met/HGF receptor activation has also been observed in certain malignancies [Cooper et al., *EMBO J.*, 5:2623 (1986); Giordano et al., *Nature*, 339:155 (1989)].

[0021] In view of the role of HGF and/or c-Met in potentiating or promoting such diseases or pathological conditions, it would be useful to have a means of substantially reducing or inhibiting one or more of the biological effects elicited by binding of HGF to c-Met.

BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWINGS

- [0022] Figures 1a-g show alignments of the amino acid sequences of the light and heavy regions of PGIA-01-08, PGIA-03-A9, PGIA-03-A11, PGIA-03-B2, PGIA-04-A5, PGIA-04-A8, and PGIA-05-A1 c-Met scFv antibodies to the germline sequence. C-met scFv alignments to germline. Differences between query sequence and the first germline sequence are bolded and underlined. CDR sequences are highlighted in gray boxes.
- [0023] Figure 2 shows inhibition of HGF binding to recombinant c-Met protein by c-Met IgG antibodies 11978, 11994, 12075, and 12119.
- [0024] Figure 3 shows inhibition of HGF-dependent cellular proliferation in 184B5 cells by c-Met IgG antibodies 11978, 11994, and 12075.
- [0025] Figure 4 shows enhanced tyrosine phosphorylation of the c-Met kinase domain in HCT-116 human colon carcinoma cells following treatment with c-Met IgG antibodies 11978, 11994, 12075, 12119, 12123, 12133, and 12136 determined by Western blot and ELISA.
- [0026] Figure 5 shows blocking of HGF binding to c-Met by Fab fragments derived from c-Met antibodies 11978, 11994, 12075, and 12123.
- [0027] Figure 6 shows enhanced tyrosine phosphorylation of the c-Met kinase domain by Fab fragments derived from c-Met antibodies 11978, 11994, 12075, 12119, 12123, 12133, and 12136.
- [0028] Figure 7 shows inhibition of HGF dependent cellular proliferation of 184B5 cells by Fab fragment derived from c-Met antibody 11994.
- [0029] Figure 8 is a representative graph testing the antagonistic and agonistic potential of c-Met IgG antibody11978 in a scatter assay.
- [0030] Figure 9 is a graph created from the determination of the wound areas from a H441 cell wound healing (scratch) assay. c-Met IgG antibodies 12133, 12136, 11994, and 12119 show a dose dependent inhibition of cell migration into the scratch.

SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

[0031] The present invention provides an isolated antibody or antigen-binding portion thereof that binds c-Met, preferably one that binds to primate and human c-Met, and more preferably one that is a human antibody. The invention provides c-Met antibodies that inhibit the binding of HGF to c-Met, and also provides c-Met antibodies that activate c-Met tyrosine phosphorylation.

[0032] The invention provides a pharmaceutical composition comprising the antibody and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier. The pharmaceutical composition may further comprise another component, such as an anti-tumor agent or an imaging reagent.

[0033] Diagnostic and therapeutic methods are also provided by the invention. Diagnostic methods include a method for diagnosing the presence or location of a c-Met-expressing tissue using a c-Met antibody. A therapeutic method comprises administering the antibody to a subject in need thereof, preferably in conjunction with administration of another therapeutic agent.

[0034] The invention provides an isolated cell line, such as a hybridoma, that produces a c-Met antibody.

[0035] The invention also provides nucleic acid molecules encoding the heavy and/or light chain or antigen-binding portions thereof of a c-Met antibody.

[0036] The invention provides vectors and host cells comprising the nucleic acid molecules, as well as methods of recombinantly producing the polypeptides encoded by the nucleic acid molecules.

[0037] Non-human transgenic animals that express the heavy and/or light chain or antigen-binding portions thereof of a c-Met antibody are also provided. The invention also provides a method for treating a subject in need thereof with an effective amount of a nucleic acid molecule encoding the heavy and/or light chain or antigen-binding portions thereof of a c-Met antibody.

DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION

Definitions and General Techniques

[0038]Unless otherwise defined herein, scientific and technical terms used in connection with the present invention shall have the meanings that are commonly understood by those of ordinary skill in the art. Further, unless otherwise required by context, singular terms shall include pluralities and plural terms shall include the singular. Generally, nomenclatures used in connection with, and techniques of, cell and tissue culture, molecular biology, immunology, microbiology, genetics and protein and nucleic acid chemistry and hybridization described herein are those well known and commonly used in the art. The methods and techniques of the present invention are generally performed according to conventional methods well known in the art and as described in various general and more specific references that are cited and discussed throughout the present specification unless otherwise indicated. See, e.g., Sambrook et al. Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, 2d ed., Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. (1989) and Ausubel et al., Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, Greene Publishing Associates (1992), and Harlow and Lane Using Antibodies: A Laboratory Manual Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. (1999), which are incorporated herein by reference.

[0039] Enzymatic reactions and purification techniques are performed according to manufacturer's specifications, as commonly accomplished in the art or as described herein. The nomenclatures used in connection with, and the laboratory procedures and techniques of, analytical chemistry, synthetic organic chemistry, and medicinal and pharmaceutical chemistry described herein are those well known and commonly used in the art. Standard techniques are used for chemical syntheses, chemical analyses, pharmaceutical preparation, formulation, and delivery, and treatment of patients.

[0040] The following terms, unless otherwise indicated, shall be understood to have the following meanings:

[0041] As used herein, the terms "hepatocyte growth factor" and "HGF" refer to a growth factor typically having a structure with six domains (finger, Kringle 1, Kringle 2, Kringle 3, Kringle 4 and serine protease domains). Fragments of HGF constitute

HGF with fewer domains and variants of HGF may have some of the domains of HGF repeated; both are included if they still retain their respective ability to bind a HGF receptor. The terms "hepatocyte growth factor" and "HGF" include hepatocyte growth factor from humans and any non-human mammalian species, and in particular rat HGF. The terms as used herein include mature, pre, pre-pro, and pro forms, purified from a natural source, chemically synthesized or recombinantly produced. Human HGF is encoded by the cDNA sequence published by Miyazawa et al., 1989, supra, or Nakamura et al., 1989, supra. The sequences reported by Miyazawa et al. and Nakamura et al. differ in 14 amino acids. The reason for the differences is not entirely clear; polymorphism or cloning artifacts are among the possibilities. Both sequences are specifically encompassed by the foregoing terms. It will be understood that natural allelic variations exist and can occur among individuals, as demonstrated by one or more amino acid differences in the amino acid sequence of each individual. The terms "hepatocyte growth factor" and "HGF" specifically include the delta5 huHGF as disclosed by Seki et al., supra.

[0042] The terms "HGF receptor" and "c-Met" when used herein refer to a cellular receptor for HGF, which typically includes an extracellular domain, a transmembrane domain and an intracellular domain, as well as variants and fragments thereof which retain the ability to bind HGF. The terms "HGF receptor" and "c-Met" include the polypeptide molecule that comprises the full-length, native amino acid sequence encoded by the gene variously known as p190 MET. The present definition specifically encompasses soluble forms of c-Met, and c-Met from natural sources, synthetically produced in vitro or obtained by genetic manipulation including methods of recombinant DNA technology. The c-Met variants or fragments preferably share at least about 65% sequence homology, and more preferably at least about 75% sequence homology with any domain of the human c-Met amino acid sequence published in Rodrigues et al., *Mol. Cell. Biol.*, 11:2962-2970 (1991); Park et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.*, 84:6379-6383 (1987); or Ponzetto et al., *Oncogene*, 6:553-559 (1991).

[0043] The term "HGF biological activity" when used herein refers to any mitogenic, motogenic, or morphogenic activities of HGF or any activities occurring as a result of HGF binding to c-Met. The term "c-Met activation" refers to c-Met dimerization or HGF-induced tyrosine kinase activity within c-Met. Activation of c-

Met may occur as a result of HGF binding to c-Met, but may alternatively occur independent of any HGF binding to c-Met. In addition "c-Met activation" may occur following the binding of a c-Met monoclonal antibody to c-Met. HGF biological activity may, for example, be determined in an *in vitro* or *in vivo* assay of HGF-induced cell proliferation, cell scattering, or cell migration. The effect of a HGF receptor antagonist can be determined in an assay suitable for testing the ability of HGF to induce DNA synthesis in cells expressing c-Met such as mink lung cells or human mammary epithelial cells (described in Example 5). DNA synthesis can, for example, be assayed by measuring incorporation of ³ H-thymidine into DNA. The effectiveness of the c-Met antagonist can be determined by its ability to block proliferation and incorporation of the ³H-thymidine into DNA. The effect of c-Met antagonists can also be tested *in vivo* in animal models.

[0044] The term "polypeptide" encompasses native or artificial proteins, protein fragments, and polypeptide analogs of a protein sequence. A polypeptide may be monomeric or polymeric.

[0045] The term "isolated protein" or "isolated polypeptide" is a protein or polypeptide that by virtue of its origin or source of derivation, (1) is not associated with naturally associated components that accompany it in its native state, (2) is free of other proteins from the same species, (3) is expressed by a cell from a different species, or (4) does not occur in nature. Thus, a polypeptide that is chemically synthesized or synthesized in a cellular system different from the cell from which it naturally originates will be "isolated" from its naturally associated components. A protein may also be rendered substantially free of naturally associated components by isolation, using protein separation and purification techniques well known in the art.

[0046] A protein or polypeptide is "substantially pure," "substantially homogeneous" or "substantially purified" when at least about 60 to 75% of a sample exhibits a single species of polypeptide. The polypeptide or protein may be monomeric or multimeric. A substantially pure polypeptide or protein will typically comprise about 50%, 60, 70%, 80% or 90% W/W of a protein sample, more usually about 95%, and preferably will be over 99% pure. Protein purity or homogeneity may be indicated by a number of means well known in the art, such as polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis of a protein sample, followed by visualizing a single polypeptide band upon staining the gel with a stain well known in the art. For certain purposes, higher

resolution may be provided by using HPLC or other means well known in the art for purification.

[0047] The term "polypeptide fragment" as used herein refers to a polypeptide that has an amino-terminal and/or carboxy-terminal deletion, but where the remaining amino acid sequence is identical to the corresponding positions in the naturally occurring sequence. Fragments typically are at least 5, 6, 8, or amino acids long, preferably at least 14 amino acids long, more preferably at least amino acids long, usually at least 20 amino acids long, even more preferably at least 70, 80, 90, 100, 150 or 200 amino acids long.

[0048] The term "polypeptide analog" as used herein refers to a polypeptide that is comprised of a segment of at least amino acids that has substantial identity to a portion of an amino acid sequence and that has at least one of the following properties: (1) specific binding to c-Met under suitable binding conditions, (2) ability to block HGF binding to c-Met, or (3) ability to reduce c-Met cell surface expression or tyrosine phosphorylation *in vitro* or *in vivo*. Typically, polypeptide analogs comprise a conservative amino acid substitution (or insertion or deletion) with respect to the naturally occurring sequence. Analogs typically are at least 20 amino acids long, preferably at least 50, 60, 70, 80, 90, 100, 150 or 200 amino acids long or longer, and can often be as long as a full-length naturally occurring polypeptide.

susceptibility to proteolysis, (2) reduce susceptibility to oxidation, (3) alter binding affinity for forming protein complexes, (4) alter binding affinities, and (5) confer or modify other physicochemical or functional properties of such analogs. Analogs can include various muteins of a sequence other than the naturally occurring peptide sequence. For example, single or multiple amino acid substitutions (preferably conservative amino acid substitutions) may be made in the naturally occurring sequence (preferably in the portion of the polypeptide outside the domain(s) forming intermolecular contacts. A conservative amino acid substitution should not substantially change the structural characteristics of the parent sequence (e.g., a replacement amino acid should not tend to break a helix that occurs in the parent sequence, or disrupt other types of secondary structure that characterizes the parent sequence). Examples of art-recognized polypeptide secondary and tertiary structures are described in *Proteins, Structures and Molecular Principles* (Creighton, Ed., W. H.

Freeman and Company, New York (1984)); Introduction to Protein Structure (C. Branden and J. Tooze, eds., Garland Publishing, New York, N.Y. (1991)); and Thornton et al. Nature 354:105 (1991), which are each incorporated herein by reference. Non-peptide analogs are commonly used in the pharmaceutical industry as drugs with properties analogous to those of the template peptide. These types of nonpeptide compound are termed "peptide mimetics" or "peptidomimetics". Fauchere, J. Adv. Drug Res. 15:29 (1986); Veber and Freidinger TINS p.392 (1985); and Evans et al. J. Med. Chem. 30:1229 (1987), which are incorporated herein by reference. Such compounds are often developed with the aid of computerized molecular modeling. Peptide mimetics that are structurally similar to therapeutically useful peptides may be used to produce an equivalent therapeutic or prophylactic effect. Generally, peptidomimetics are structurally similar to a paradigm polypeptide (i.e., a polypeptide that has a desired biochemical property or pharmacological activity), such as a human antibody, but have one or more peptide linkages optionally replaced by a linkage selected from the group consisting of: --CH₂NH--, --CH₂S--, -CH₂-CH₂--, --CH=CH--(cis and trans), --COCH₂--, --CH(OH)CH₂--, and-CH₂SO-, by methods well known in the art. Systematic substitution of one or more amino acids of a consensus sequence with a D-amino acid of the same type (e.g., D-lysine in place of L-lysine) may also be used to generate more stable peptides. In addition, constrained peptides comprising a consensus sequence or a substantially identical consensus sequence variation may be generated by methods known in the art (Rizo and Gierasch Ann. Rev. Biochem. 61:387 (1992), incorporated herein by reference); for example, by adding internal cysteine residues capable of forming intramolecular disulfide bridges which cyclize the peptide.

[0050] An "immunoglobulin" is a tetrameric molecule. In a naturally occurring immunoglobulin, each tetramer is composed of two identical pairs of polypeptide chains, each pair having one "light" (about 25 kDa) and one "heavy" chain (about 50-70 kDa). The amino-terminal portion of each chain includes a variable region of about 100 to 1 or more amino acids primarily responsible for antigen recognition. The carboxy-terminal portion of each chain defines a constant region primarily responsible for effector function. Human light chains are classified as either kappa or lambda chains. Heavy chains are classified as μ , Δ , γ , α , or ε , and define the antibody's isotype as IgM, IgD, IgG, IgA, and IgE, respectively. Within light and heavy chains, the

variable and constant regions are joined by a "J" region of about 12 or more amino acids, with the heavy chain also including a "D" region of about 10 more amino acids. See generally, *Fundamental Immunology* Ch. 7 (Paul, W., ea., 2nd ed. Raven Press, N.Y. (1989)) (incorporated by reference in its entirety for all purposes). The variable regions of each light/heavy chain pair form the antibody binding site such that an intact immunoglobulin has two binding sites.

[0051] Immunoglobulin chains exhibit the same general structure of relatively conserved framework regions (FR) joined by three hypervariable regions, also called complementarily determining regions or CDRs. The CDRs from the two chains of each pair are aligned by the framework regions, enabling binding to a specific epitope. From N-terminus to C-terminus, both light and heavy chains comprise the domains FRI, CDR1, FR2, CDR2, FR3, CDR3 and FR4. The assignment of amino acids to each domain is in accordance with the definitions of Kabat, et al., *Sequences of Proteins of Immunological Interest* (National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Md. (1987 and 1991)), or Chothia & Lesk *J. Mol. Biol.* 196:901-917 (1987); Chothia et al. *Nature* 342:878-883 (1989).

[0052] An "antibody" refers to an intact immunoglobulin or to an antigen-binding portion thereof that competes with the intact antibody for specific binding. Antigen-binding portions may be produced by recombinant DNA techniques or by enzymatic or chemical cleavage of intact antibodies. Antigen-binding portions include, *inter alia*, Fab, Fab', F(ab')₂, Fv, dAb, and complementarily determining region (CDR) fragments, single-chain antibodies (scFv), chimeric antibodies, diabodies and polypeptides that contain at least a portion of an immunoglobulin that is sufficient to confer specific antigen binding to the polypeptide.

[0053] An Fab fragment is a monovalent fragment consisting of the VL, VH, CL and CH1 domains; a F(ab')2 fragment is a bivalent fragment comprising two Fab fragments linked by a disulfide bridge at the hinge region; a Fd fragment consists of the VH and CH1 domains; an Fv fragment consists of the VL and VH domains of a single arm of an antibody; and a dAb fragment (Ward et al., *Nature* 341:544-546, 1989) consists of a VH domain.

[0054] A single-chain antibody (scFv) is an antibody in which a VL and VH regions are paired to form a monovalent molecule via a synthetic linker that enables them to be made as a single protein chain (Bird et al., *Science* 242:423-426, 1988 and

Huston et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.* USA 85:5879-5883, 1988). Diabodies are bivalent, bispecific antibodies in which VH and VL domains are expressed on a single polypeptide chain, but using a linker that is too short to allow for pairing between the two domains on the same chain, thereby forcing the domains to pair with complementary domains of another chain and creating two antigen binding sites (see e.g., Holliger, P., et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 90:64446448, 1993, and Poljak, R. J., et al., *Structure* 2:1121 - 1123, 1994). One or more CDRs may be incorporated into a molecule either covalently or noncovalently to make it an immunoadhesin. An immunoadhesin may incorporate the CDR(s) as part of a larger polypeptide chain, may covalently link the CDR(s) to another polypeptide chain, or may incorporate the CDR(s) noncovalently. The CDRs permit the immunoadhesin to specifically bind to a particular antigen of interest.

[0055] An antibody may have one or more binding sites. If there is more than one binding site, the binding sites may be identical to one another or may be different. For instance, a naturally occurring immunoglobulin has two identical binding sites; a single-chain antibody or Fab fragment has one binding site, while a "bispecific" or "bifunctional" antibody has two different binding sites.

[0056] An "isolated antibody" is an antibody that (1) is not associated with naturally-associated components, including other naturally-associated antibodies, that accompany it in its native state, (2) is free of other proteins from the same species, (3) is expressed by a cell from a different species, or (4) does not occur in nature.

[0057] Examples of isolated antibodies include an c-Met antibody that has been affinity purified using c-Met is an antigen, an anti- c-Met antibody that has been synthesized by a hybridoma or other cell line *in vitro*, and a human c-Met antibody derived from a transgenic mouse.

[0058] The term "human antibody" includes all antibodies that have one or more variable and constant regions derived from human immunoglobulin sequences.

[0059] In a preferred embodiment, all of the variable and constant domains are derived from human immunoglobulin sequences (a fully human antibody). These antibodies may be prepared in a variety of ways, as described below.

[0060] A "humanized antibody" is an antibody that is derived from a non-human species, in which certain amino acids in the framework and constant domains of the heavy and light chains have been mutated so as to avoid or abrogate an immune

response in humans. Alternatively, a humanized antibody may be produced by fusing the constant domains from a human antibody to the variable domains of a non-human species. Examples of how to make humanized antibodies may be found in United States Patent Nos. 6, 054,297, 5,886,152, and 5,877,293.

The term "chimeric antibody" refers to an antibody that contains one or [0061] more regions from one antibody and one or more regions from one or more other antibodies. In a preferred embodiment, one or more of the CDRs are derived from a human c-Met antibody. In a more preferred embodiment, all of the CDRs are derived from a human c-Met antibody. In another preferred embodiment, the CDRs from more than one human c-Met antibody are mixed and matched in a chimeric antibody. For instance, a chimeric antibody may comprise a CDR1 from the light chain of a first human c-Met antibody may be combined with CDR2 and CDR3 from the light chain of a second human c-Met antibody, and the CDRs from the heavy chain may be derived from a third c-Met antibody. Further, the framework regions may be derived from one of the same c-Met antibodies, from one or more different antibodies, such as a human antibody, or from a humanized antibody. A "neutralizing antibody" or "an inhibitory antibody" is an antibody that inhibits the binding of c-Met to HGF when an excess of the c-Met antibody reduces the amount of HGF bound to c-Met by at least about 20%. In a preferred embodiment, the antibody reduces the amount of HGF bound to c-Met by at least 40%, more preferably 60%, even more preferably 80%, or even more preferably 85%. The binding reduction may be measured by any means known to one of ordinary skill in the art, for example, as measured in an in vitro competitive binding assay. An example of measuring the reduction in binding of HGF to c-Met is presented below in Example 4.

[0062] An "activating antibody" is an antibody that activates c-Met by at least about 20% when added to a cell, tissue, or organism expressing c-Met, when compared to the activation achieved by an equivalent molar amount of HGF. In a preferred embodiment, the antibody activates c-Met activity by at least 40%, more preferably 60%, even more preferably 80%, or even more preferably 85% of the level of activation achieved by an equivalent molar amount of HGF. In a more preferred embodiment, the activating antibody is added in the presence of HGF. In another preferred embodiment, the activity of the activating antibody is measured by determining the amount of tyrosine phosphorylation and activation of c-Met.

[0063] Fragments or analogs of antibodies can be readily prepared by those of ordinary skill in the art following the teachings of this specification. Preferred amino and carboxy-termini of fragments or analogs occur near boundaries of functional domains. Structural and functional domains can be identified by comparison of the nucleotide and/or amino acid sequence data to public or proprietary sequence databases. Preferably, computerized comparison methods are used to identify sequence motifs or predicted protein conformation domains that occur in other proteins of known structure and/or function. Methods to identify protein sequences that fold into a known three-dimensional structure have been described by Bowie et al. *Science* 253:164(1991).

[0064] The term "surface plasmon resonance", as used herein, refers to an optical phenomenon that allows for the analysis of real-time biospecific interactions by detection of alterations in protein concentrations within a biosensor matrix, for example using the BIAcore system (Pharmacia Biosensor AB, Uppsala, Sweden and Piscataway, N.J.). For further descriptions, see Jonsson, U., et al. (1993) *Ann. Biol. Clin.* 51:19-26; Jonsson, U., et al. (1991) *Biotechniques* 11:620-627; Johnsson, B., et al. (1995) *J. Mol. Recognit.* 8:125-131; and Johnsson, B., et al. (1991) *Anal. Biochem.* 198:268-277.

[0065] The term " K_{off} " refers to the off rate constant for dissociation of an antibody from the antibody/antigen complex.

[0066] The term " K_d " refers to the dissociation constant of a particular antibody-antigen interaction.

[0067] The term "epitope" includes any molecular determinant capable of specific binding to an immunoglobulin or T-cell receptor. Epitopes usually consist of chemically active surface groupings of molecules such as amino acids or sugar side chains and usually have specific three-dimensional structural characteristics, as well as specific charge characteristics. An antibody is said to specifically bind an antigen when the dissociation constant is <1 M, preferably <100 nM, preferably <10 nM, and most preferably <1 nM.

[0068] As used herein, the twenty conventional amino acids and their abbreviations follow conventional usage. See *Immunology - A Synthesis* (2nd Edition, E.S. Golub and D.R. Gren, Eds., Sinauer Associates, Sunderland, Mass.(1991)), which is incorporated herein by reference. Stereoisomers (e.g., D-amino acids) of the

twenty conventional amino acids, unnatural amino acids such as α -, α -2,5 disubstituted amino acids, N-alkyl amino acids, lactic acid, and other unconventional amino acids may also be suitable components for polypeptides of the present invention. Examples of unconventional amino acids include: 4-hydroxyproline, γ -carboxyglutamate, ϵ -N,N,N-trimethyllysine, ϵ -N-acetyllysine, O-phosphoserine, N-acetylserine, N-formylmethionine, 3-methylhistidine, 5-hydroxylysine, s-N-methyl arginine, and other similar amino acids and imino acids (e.g., 4-hydroxyproline). In the polypeptide notation used herein, the left-hand direction is the amino terminal direction and the right-hand direction is the carboxy-terminal direction, in accordance with standard usage and convention.

[0069] The term "polynucleotide" as referred to herein means a polymeric form of nucleotides of at least 10 bases in length, either ribonucleotides or deoxynucleotides or a modified form of either type of nucleotide. The term includes single and double stranded forms of DNA.

[0070] The term "isolated polynucleotide" as used herein shall mean a polynucleotide of genomic, cDNA, or synthetic origin or some combination thereof, which by virtue of its origin the "isolated polynucleotide", (1) is not associated with all or a portion of a polynucleotide in which the "isolated polynucleotide" is found in nature, (2) is operably linked to a polynucleotide which it is not linked to in nature, or (3) does not occur in nature as part of a larger sequence.

[0071] The term "oligonucleotides" referred to herein includes naturally occurring, and modified nucleotides linked together by naturally occurring, and non-naturally occurring oligonucleotide linkages. Oligonucleotides are a polynucleotide subset generally comprising a length of 200 bases or fewer. Preferably oligonucleotides are 10 to 60 bases in length and most preferably 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, or to 40 bases in length. Oligonucleotides are usually single stranded, e.g. for probes; although oligonucleotides may be double stranded, e.g. for use in the construction of a gene mutant. Oligonucleotides of the invention can be either sense or antisense oligonucleotides.

[0072] The term "naturally occurring nucleotides" referred to herein includes deoxyribonucleotides and ribonucleotides. The term "modified nucleotides" referred to herein includes nucleotides with modified or substituted sugar groups and the like.

[0073] The term "oligonucleotide linkages" referred to herein includes Oligonucleotides linkages such as phosphorothioate, phosphorodithioate, phosphoroselenoate, phosphorodiselenoate, phosphoroanilothioate, phosphoroaniladate, phosphoroamidate, and the like. See e.g., LaPlanche et al. *Nucl. Acids Res.* 14:9081 (1986); Stee et al. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 106:6077 (1984); Stein et al. *Nucl. Acids Res.* 16:3209 (1988); Zon et al. *Anti-Cancer Drug Design* 6:539 (1991); Zon et al. *Oligonucleotides and Analogues: A Practical Approach*, pp. 87-108 (F. Eckstein, Ed., Oxford University Press, Oxford England (1991)); Stee et al. U.S. Patent No. 5,151,510; Uhlmann and Peyman *Chemical Reviews* 90:543 (1990), the disclosures of which are hereby incorporated by reference. An oligonucleotide can include a label for detection, if desired.

"Operably linked" sequences include both expression control sequences [0074] that are contiguous with the gene of interest and expression control sequences that act in trans or at a distance to control the gene of interest. The term "expression control sequence" as used herein refers to polynucleotide sequences that are necessary to effect the expression and processing of coding sequences to which they are ligated. Expression control sequences include appropriate transcription initiation, termination, promoter and enhancer sequences; efficient RNA processing signals such as splicing and polyadenylation signals; sequences that stabilize cytoplasmic mRNA; sequences that enhance translation efficiency (i.e., Kozak consensus sequence); sequences that enhance protein stability; and when desired, sequences that enhance protein secretion. The nature of such control sequences differs depending upon the host organism; in prokaryotes, such control sequences generally include promoter, ribosomal binding site, and transcription termination sequence; in eukaryotes, generally, such control sequences include promoters and transcription termination sequence. The term "control sequences" is intended to include, at a minimum, all components whose presence is essential for expression and processing, and can also include additional components whose presence is advantageous, for example, leader sequences, and fusion partner sequences. The term "vector", as used herein, is intended to refer to a nucleic acid molecule capable of transporting another nucleic acid to which it has been linked. One type of vector is a "plasmid", which refers to a circular double stranded DNA loop into which additional DNA segments may be ligated. Another

type of vector is a viral vector, wherein additional DNA segments may be ligated into the viral genome.

[0075] Certain vectors are capable of autonomous replication in a host cell into which they are introduced (e.g., bacterial vectors having a bacterial origin of replication and episomal mammalian vectors). Other vectors (e.g., non-episomal mammalian vectors) can be integrated into the genome of a host cell upon introduction into the host cell, and thereby are replicated along with the host genome. Moreover, certain vectors are capable of directing the expression of genes to which they are operatively linked.

[0076] Such vectors are referred to herein as "recombinant expression vectors" (or simply, "expression vectors"). In general, expression vectors of utility in recombinant DNA techniques are often in the form of plasmids. In the present specification, "plasmid" and "vector" may be used interchangeably as the plasmid is the most commonly used form of vector. However, the invention is intended to include such other forms of expression vectors, such as viral vectors (e. g., replication defective retroviruses, adenoviruses and adeno-associated viruses), which serve equivalent functions.

[0077] The term "recombinant host cell" (or simply "host cell"), as used herein, is intended to refer to a cell into which a recombinant expression vector has been introduced. It should be understood that such terms are intended to refer not only to the particular subject cell but also to the progeny of such a cell. Because certain modifications may occur in succeeding generations due to either mutation or environmental influences, such progeny may not, in fact, be identical to the parent cell, but are still included within the scope of the term "host cell" as used herein.

[0078] The term "selectively hybridize" referred to herein means to detectably and specifically bind. Polynucleotides, oligonucleotides, and fragments thereof in accordance with the invention selectively hybridize to nucleic acid strands under hybridization and wash conditions that minimize appreciable amounts of detectable binding to nonspecific nucleic acids. "High stringency" or "highly stringent" conditions can be used to achieve selective hybridization conditions as known in the art and discussed herein. An example of "high stringency" or "highly stringent" conditions is a method of incubating a polynucleotide with another polynucleotide, wherein one polynucleotide may be affixed to a solid surface such as a membrane, in

a hybridization buffer of 6X SSPE or SSC, 50% formamide, SX Denhardt's reagent, 0.5% SDS, 100 μ g/ml denatured, fragmented salmon sperm DNA at a hybridization temperature of 42°C for 12-16 hours, followed by twice washing at 55°C using a wash buffer of 1X SSC, 0.5% SDS. See also Sambrook et al., *supra*, pp. 9.50-9.55.

The term "percent sequence identity" in the context of nucleic acid [0079] sequences refers to the residues in two sequences that are the same when aligned for maximum correspondence. The length of sequence identity comparison may be over a stretch of at least about nine nucleotides, usually at least about 18 nucleotides, more usually at least about 24 nucleotides, typically at least about 28 nucleotides, more typically at least about 32 nucleotides, and preferably at least about 36, 48 or more nucleotides. There are a number of different algorithms known in the art that can be used to measure nucleotide sequence identity. For instance, polynucleotide sequences can be compared using FASTA, Gap, or Bestfit, which are programs in Wisconsin Package Version 10.0, Genetics Computer Group (GCG), Madison, Wisconsin. FASTA, which includes, e.g., the programs FASTA2 and FASTA3, provides alignments and percent sequence identity of the regions of the best overlap between the query and search sequences (Pearson, Methods Enzymol. 183: 63-98 (1990); Pearson, Methods Mol. Biol. 132: 185-219 (2000); Pearson, Methods Enzymol. 266: 227-258 (1996); Pearson, J. Mol. Biol. 276: 71-84 (1998; herein incorporated by reference). Unless otherwise specified, default parameters for a particular program or algorithm are used. For instance, percent sequence identity between nucleic acid sequences can be determined using FASTA with its default parameters (a word size of 6 and the NOPAM factor for the scoring matrix) or using Gap with its default parameters as provided in GCG Version 6.1, herein incorporated by reference.

[0080] A reference to a nucleic acid sequence encompasses its complement unless otherwise specified. Thus, a reference to a nucleic acid molecule having a particular sequence should be understood to encompass its complementary strand, with its complementary sequence.

[0081] In the molecular biology art, researchers use the terms "percent sequence identity", "percent sequence similarity" and "percent sequence homology" interchangeably. In this application, these terms shall have the same meaning with respect to nucleic acid sequences only.

[0082] The term "substantial similarity" or "substantial sequence similarity," when referring to a nucleic acid or fragment thereof, indicates that, when optimally aligned with appropriate nucleotide insertions or deletions with another nucleic acid (or its complementary strand), there is nucleotide sequence identity in at least about 85%, preferably at least about 90%, and more preferably at least about 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% of the nucleotide bases, as measured by any well-known algorithm of sequence identity, such as FASTA, BLAST or Gap, as discussed above.

As applied to polypeptides, the term "substantial identity" means that two [0083] peptide sequences, when optimally aligned, such as by the programs GAP or BESTFIT using default gap weights, share at least 75% or 80% sequence identity, preferably at least 90% or 95% sequence identity, even more preferably at least 98% or 99% sequence identity. Preferably, residue positions that are not identical differ by conservative amino acid substitutions. A "conservative amino acid substitution" is one in which an amino acid residue is substituted by another amino acid residue having a side chain (R group) with similar chemical properties (e. g., charge or hydrophobicity). In general, a conservative amino acid substitution will not substantially change the functional properties of a protein. In cases where two or more amino acid sequences differ from each other by conservative substitutions, the percent sequence identity or degree of similarity may be adjusted upwards to correct for the conservative nature of the substitution. Means for making this adjustment are well known to those of skill in the art. See, e.g., Pearson, Methods Mol. Biol. 24: 307-31 (1994), herein incorporated by reference. Examples of groups of amino acids that have side chains with similar chemical properties include 1) aliphatic side chains: glycine, alanine, valine, leucine and isoleucine; 2) aliphatic-hydroxyl side chains: serine and threonine; 3) amide-containing side chains: asparagine and glutamine; 4) aromatic side chains: phenylalanine, tyrosine, and tryptophan; 5) basic side chains: lysine, arginine, and histidine; and 6) sulfur-containing side chains are cysteine and methionine. Preferred conservative amino acids substitution groups are: valineleucine-isoleucine, phenylalanine-tyrosine, lysine-arginine, alanine-valine, glutamateaspartate, and asparagine-glutamine.

[0084] Alternatively, a conservative replacement is any change having a positive value in the PAM250 log-likelihood matrix disclosed in Gonnet et al., *Science* 256: 1443-45 (1992), herein incorporated by reference. A "moderately conservative"

replacement is any change having a nonnegative value in the PAM250 log-likelihood matrix.

[0085] Sequence similarity for polypeptides, which is also referred to as sequence identity, is typically measured using sequence analysis software. Protein analysis software matches similar sequences using measures of similarity assigned to various substitutions, deletions, and other modifications, including conservative amino acid substitutions. For instance, GCG contains programs such as "Gap" and "Bestfit" which can be used with default parameters to determine sequence homology or sequence identity between closely related polypeptides, such as homologous.

[0086] Polypeptides from different species of organisms or between a wild type protein and a mutein thereof. See, e.g., GCG Version 6.1. Polypeptide sequences also can be compared using FASTA using default or recommended parameters, a program in GCG Version 6.1. FASTA (e.g., FASTA2 and FASTA3) provides alignments and percent sequence identity of the regions of the best overlap between the query and search sequences (Pearson (1990); Pearson (2000). Another preferred algorithm when comparing a sequence of the invention to a database containing a large number of sequences from different organisms is the computer program BLAST, especially blastp or tblastn, using default parameters. See, e.g., Altschul et al., *J. Mol. Biol.* 215: 403410 (1990); Altschul et al., *Nucleic Acids* Res. 25:3389-402 (1997); herein incorporated by reference.

[0087] The length of polypeptide sequences compared for homology will generally be at least about 16 amino acid residues, usually at least about residues, more usually at least about 24 residues, typically at least about 28 residues, and preferably more than about 35 residues. When searching a database containing sequences from a large number of different organisms, it is preferable to compare amino acid sequences.

[0088] As used herein, the terms "label" or "labeled" refers to incorporation of another molecule in the antibody. In one embodiment, the label is a detectable marker, e.g., incorporation of a radiolabeled amino acid or attachment to a polypeptide of biotinyl moieties that can be detected by marked avidin (e.g., streptavidin containing a fluorescent marker or enzymatic activity that can be detected by optical or calorimetric methods). In another embodiment, the label or marker can be therapeutic, e.g., a drug conjugate or toxin. Various methods of labeling polypeptides and

glycoproteins are known in the art and may be used. Examples of labels for polypeptides include, but are not limited to, the following: radioisotopes or radionuclides (e.g., ³H, ¹⁴C, ¹⁵N, ³⁵S, ⁹⁰Y, ⁹⁹Tc, ¹¹¹In, ¹²⁵I, ¹³¹I), fluorescent labels (e.g., FITC, rhodamine, lanthanide phosphors), enzymatic labels (e.g., horseradish peroxidase, β-galactosidase, luciferase, alkaline phosphatase), chemiluminescent markers, biotinyl groups, predetermined polypeptide epitopes recognized by a secondary reporter (e.g., leucine zipper pair sequences, binding sites for secondary antibodies, metal binding domains, epitope tags), magnetic agents, such as gadolinium chelates, toxins such as pertussis toxin, taxol, cytochalasin B. gramicidin D, ethidium bromide, emetine, mitomycin, etoposide, tenoposide, vincristine, vinblastine, colchicin, doxorubicin, daunorubicin, dihydroxy anthracin dione, mitoxantrone, mithramycin, actinomycin D, 1-dehydrotestosterone, glucocorticoids, procaine, tetracaine, lidocaine, propranolol, and puromycin and analogs or homologs thereof.

[0089] In some embodiments, labels are attached by spacer arms of various lengths to reduce potential steric hindrance.

[0090] The term "agent" is used herein to denote a chemical compound, a mixture of chemical compounds, a biological macromolecule, or an extract made from biological materials. The term "pharmaceutical agent or drug" as used herein refers to a chemical compound or composition capable of inducing a desired therapeutic effect when properly administered to a patient. Other chemistry terms herein are used according to conventional usage in the art, as exemplified by The McGraw-Hill Dictionary of Chemical Terms (Parker, S., Ed., McGraw-Hill, San Francisco (1985)), incorporated herein by reference).

[0091] The term "antineoplastic agent" is used herein to refer to agents that have the functional property of inhibiting a development or progression of a neoplasm in a human, particularly a malignant (cancerous) lesion, such as a carcinoma, sarcoma, lymphoma, or leukemia. Inhibition of metastasis is frequently a property of antineoplastic agents.

[0092] The term "patient" includes human and veterinary subjects.

Human c-Met Antibodies and Characterization Thereof

[0093] Human antibodies avoid certain of the problems associated with antibodies that possess mouse or rat variable and/or constant regions. The presence of such mouse or rat derived sequences can lead to the rapid clearance of the antibodies or can lead to the generation of an immune response against the antibody by a patient.

[0094] Therefore, in one embodiment, the invention provides humanized anti-c-Met antibodies. In a preferred embodiment, the invention provides fully human c-Met antibodies by introducing human immunoglobulin genes into a rodent so that the rodent produces fully human antibodies. More preferred are fully human anti-human c-Met antibodies. Fully human c-Met antibodies directed against human c-Met are expected to minimize the immunogenic and allergic responses intrinsic to mouse or mouse-derivatized monoclonal antibodies (Mabs) and thus to increase the efficacy and safety of the administered antibodies. The use of fully human antibodies can be expected to provide a substantial advantage in the treatment of chronic and recurring human diseases, such as inflammation and cancer, which may require repeated antibody administrations. In another embodiment, the invention provides a c-Met antibody that does not bind complement.

In a preferred embodiment, the c-Met antibody is selected from PGIA-01-[0095] A1, PGIA-01-A2, PGIA-01-A3, PGIA-01-A4, PGIA-01-A5, PGIA-01-A6, PGIA-01-A7, PGIA-01-A8, PGIA-01-A9, PGIA-01-A10, PGIA-01-A11, PGIA-01-A12, PGIA-01-B1, PGIA-01-B2, PGIA-02-A1, PGIA-02-A2, PGIA-02-A3, PGIA-02-A4, PGIA-02-A5, PGIA-02-A6, PGIA-02-A7, PGIA-02-A8, PGIA-02-A9, PGIA-02-A10, PGIA-02-A11, PGIA-02-A12, PGIA-02-B1, PGIA-03-A1, PGIA-03-A2, PGIA-03-A3, PGIA-03-A4, PGIA-03-A5, PGIA-03-A6, PGIA-03-A7, PGIA-03-A8, PGIA-03-A9, PGIA-03-A10, PGIA-03-A11, PGIA-03-A12, PGIA-03-B1, PGIA-03-B2, PGIA-03-B3, PGIA-03-B4, PGIA-03-B5, PGIA-03-B6, PGIA-03-B7, PGIA-03-B8, PGIA-04-A1, PGIA-04-A2, PGIA-04-A3, PGIA-04-A4, PGIA-04-A5, PGIA-04-A6, PGIA-04-A7, PGIA-04-A8, PGIA-04-A9, PGIA-04-A10, PGIA-04-A11, PGIA-04-A12, and PGIA-05-A1 or a fragment of any one thereof. In a preferred embodiment, the c-Met antibody is selected from PGIA-01-A8, PGIA-03-A9, PGIA-03-A11, PGIA-03-B2, PGIA-04-A5, PGIA-04-A8, and PGIA-05-A1 or a fragment of any one thereof. In a preferred embodiment the c-Met antibody is selected from PGIA-03-A9, PGIA-04-A5, and PGIA-04-A8 or a fragment of any one thereof.

[0096] Table 1 shows the amino acid sequences of the scFvs PGIA-01-A1 through PGIA-05-A1 above.

TABLE 1

PGIA-1-A1

EVQLLESGRGLVQPGGSLRLSCAASGFTFSSYAMSWVRQAPGKGLEWVSAISGSGGS TYYADSVKGRFTISRDNSKNTLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCARWGQGTTVTVSSGGGGS GGGGSGGGSAQAVLTQPSSVSGAPGQRVTISCTGSSSNIGADYDVHWYQQLPGTAP KLLIYGNNNRPSGVPDRFSGSKSGTSASLAITGLQAEDEADYYCQSYDNSPDAYVVF GGGTKLTVLS SEQ ID NO:1,

PGIA-1-A2

QVQLVQSGAEVRKPGASVKVSCKTSGYTFIDYYIHWVRQAPGQGLEWMGWVNPVTGT SGSSPNFRGRVTMTTDTSGNTAYMELRSLRSDDTAVFYCARRHQQSLDYWGQGTLVT VSSGGGGSGGGSGGGSAQSVLTQPPSVSAPPGQKVTISCSGSSSNIGTNYVSWYQ QLPGTAPKLLIYDNHKRPSVIPDRFSGSKSGTSATLGISGLQTGDEADYYCGTWDYS LSTWVFGGGTKLTVLG SEQ ID NO:2,

PGIA-1-A3

QLQLQESGPGLVKPSGTLSLTCAVSGDSVSSYYWWSWVRQPPGKGLEWIGEIFRDGS SNYNRSLKSRVTISPDKPKNQFSLRLSSVTAADTAIYYCARHIRGYDAFDIWGRGTL VTVSSGGGGSGGGGGGGGAQSVLTQPPSVSGAPGQRVTISCTGSSSNIGAGYDVH WYQQFPGRAPKLLIYGNTNRPSGVPDRFSGSKSDISASLAITGLQAEDEADYYCQSY DSNLTGVFGGGT SEQ ID NO:3,

PGIA-1-A4

 $\begin{tabular}{l} QVQLVQSGAEVRKPGASVKVSCKTSGYTFMDYYIHWVRQAPGQGLEWMGWSNPVTGTSGSSPKFRGRVTLTTDTSGNTAYLDLRSLRSDDTAVFYCARRHQQSLDYWGQGTMVTVSGGGGSGGGGSGGGSAQSVLTQPPSVSAAPGQKVTISCSGSSSNIGNNYVSWYQQLPGTAPKLLMYENSKRPSGIPDRFSGSKSGTSGTLGITGLQTGDEADYYCGTWDTSLRAWVFGGGTKVTVLGSEQIDNO:4, \end{tabular}$

PGIA-1-A5

QVQLQQSGAEVRKPGASAKVSCKTSGYTFIDYYIHWVRQAPGQGLEWMGWINPVTGA SGSSPNFRGRVTLTTDTSGNTAYMELRSLRSDDTAVFYCARRHQQSLDYWGRGTTVT VSSGGGGSGGGGGGGGSAQSVVTQPPSVSAAPGQKVTISCSGRTSNIGNNYVSWYQ QVPGAPPKLLIFDNNKRPSGTPARFSGSKSGTSATLAISGLQTGDEADYYCGTWDTT LRGFVFGPGTKVTVLG SEQ ID NO:5,

PGIA-1-A6

QLQLQESGPGLVKPSGTLSLTCAVSGGSISSTNWWSWVRQPPGKGLEWIGEIYHSGS TNYNPSLKSRVTISVDKSKNHFSLNLSSVTAADTAVYYCARDSMGSTGWHYGMDLWG RGTLVTVSSGGGGSGGGGGGGGSAQSALTQPPSASGSPGQSVTISCSGSSSDIGDY NHVSWYQQHPGKAPKLMIYDVNKWPSGVPDRFSGSKSGNTASLTVSGLQAEDEADYY CSSYSGIYNLVFGGGTKVTVLG SEQ ID NO:6,

PGIA-1-A7

EVQLVQSGAEVKKPGSSVKVSCKASGGTFKTYAINWVRQAPGQGLEWMGGIIPVLGT ANYVQKFQGRVTITADESTTTAYMELRGLRSEDTAVYYCARGEGSGWYDHYYGLDVW GQGTLVTVSSGGGGSGGGSGGGSAQSVLTQPPSASGTPGQRVTISCSGSSSNIGS NTVNWYRQLPGTAPKLLIFGDDQRPSGVPDRFSGSRSGTSVSLAISGLQSEDEADYY CAAWDDSLNGGVFGGGTKLTVLG SEQ ID NO:7,

PGIA-1-A8

EVQLLESGGGLVQPGGSLRLSCAASGFTFSSYAMSWVRQAPGKGLEWVSAISGSGGS TYYADSVKGRFTISRDNSKNTLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCAKDHYYDSSGYLDYWGQG TLVTVSSGGGGGGGGGGGGGSALNFMLTQPHSVSESPGKTVTISCTRSSGSIAFDY VQWYQQRPGSAPTTVIYEDNQRPSGVPDRFSASIDSSSNSASLTISALKTEDEADYY COSYDNSNSWVFGGGTKLTVLG SEQ ID NO:8,

PGIA-1-A9

KVQLLESGGGLVQPGGSLRLSCAASGFTFSSYAMSWVRQAPGKGLEWVSAISGSGGS TYYADSVKGRFTISRDNSKNTLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCAKDDVRNAFDIWGRGTTV TVSSGGGSGGGGSGGGSAQSVLTQPPSVSVSPGQTTSITCSRDKLGEQYVYWYQQ RPGQSPILLLYQDSRRPSWIPERFSGSNSGDTATLTISGTQALDEADYYCQAWDNSS YVAFGGGTKVTVLG SEO ID NO:9,

PGIA-1-A10

EVQLLESGGGLVQPGGSLRLSCAASGFTFSSYAMSWVRQAPGKGLEWVSAISGSGGS TYYADSVKGRFTISRDNSKNTLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCARGGELWNPYLDYWGQGT LVTVSSGGGGSGGGGGGGSALPVLTQPPSVSVAPGKTARITCGGNDIASKSVQWF QQKPGQAPVLVIYYDSDRPSGIPERFSGSNSENTATLTISRVEAGDEADYYCQVWDS SSDHPVFGGGTKLTVLG SEQ ID NO:10,

PGIA-1-A11

QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGESLKISCKGSGYTFTNYWIAWVRQMPGKGLEWMGIIYPDDSD TRYNPSFQGQVTMSADKSIDTAYLQWSSLKASDTAIYYCARPSGWNDNGYFDYWGRG TTVTVSSGGGGSGGGGGGGGALNFMLTQPHSVSASPGKTVTLSCTGSSGSIASNY VQWYRQRPGSAPTTVIYDDNQRPSGVPDRFSGSIDSSSNSASLTISGLKTEDEADYY CQSFDNDNHWVFGGGTKLTVLG SEQ ID NO:11,

PGIA-1-A12

QVQLQESGPGLVRSSGILSLTCSVSGVSVSSNNWWSWVRQTPGKGLEWIGEIYQTGTTNYNPSLKSRVAISLDKSRNQFSLILKSVTAADTAVYYCARTSSAWSNADWGKGTMV

TVSSGGGGSGGGGGGGSALSSELTQDPSASGSPGQSVSISCTGTSSDVGGYNYVS WYQQHPGKAPKLMISEVTKRPSGVPDRFSGSKSGNTASLTVSGLQAEDEADYYCSSF GANNNYLVFGGGTKLTVLG SEQ ID NO:12,

PGIA-1-B1

QVQLQESGPRLVKPSQTLSLTCTVSNDSIISGDYFWSWIRQPPGKGLEWIGNIFYTG STSYNPSLKSRLTMSLDTSKNQFSLRLSSVTAADTAVYFCARGRQGMNWNSGTYFDS WGRGTLVTVSSGGGGSGGGGGGGGSALSYVLTQPPSVSVAPGKTANITCGGKNIGN KSVQWYQQKPGQAPVVVMYYDSDRPSGIPERFSGSNAGNTATLTIDRVEAGDEADYY CQVWDKSSDRPVFGGGTKLTVLG SEQ ID NO:13,

PGIA-1B2

QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKTSGYTFMEYYIHWVRQAPGQGLEWMGWSNPVTGT SGSSPKFRGRVTLTTDTSGNTAYLDLRSLRSDDTAVFYCARRHQQSLDYWGQGTLVT VSSGGGGSGGGGGGGGAQSVVTQPPSASGSPGQSVTISCSGYSSSNIGNNAVSWY QQLPGTAPKLLIFDNNKRPSGIPARFSGSQSGTTATLGITGLQTGDEADYFCGTWDS SLSAFVFGSGTKVTVLG SEQ ID NO:14,

PGIA-2-A1

PGIA-2-A2

EVQLVQSGAEVKKPGSSVKVSCKSSGGPFSSYGISWVRQAPGQGLEWMGGISPIFGT ANYAQKFQGRVTITADESTETAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARDESPVGFYALDIWGRG TTVTVSSGGGGSGGGGGGGGGALSYELTQPPSVSVAPGQTARINCGGDKIGSRSVH WYQQKPGQAPVMVVYDDSDRPSGIPERFSGSNSGNTATLTISSVEAGDEADYYCQVW DGSTDPWVFGGGTKVTVLG SEQ ID NO:16,

PGIA-2-A3

EVQLVQSGAEMKKPGSSVKVSCKASGGTFSSYAVNWVRQAPGQGLEWMGGIIPIFDT SNYAQKFQGRLTMTADDSTNTAYMELRSLRSEDTAVYYCARGAPRGTVMAFSSYYFD LWGQGTLVTVSSGGGGSGGGGGGGGGGALNFMLTQPHSVSESPGKTVIISCAGSGGN IATNYVQWYQHRPGSAPITVIYEDNQRPSGVPDRFSGSVDSSSNSASLTISGLQTED EADYYCHSYDNTDQGVFGTGTKVTVLG SEQ ID NO:17,

PGIA-2-A4

EVQLVESGGGLVQPGRSLRLSCAASGFTFDDYDMHWVRQAPGKGLEWVSSISWSGGT IGYADSVKGRFTVSRDNAKNSLYLQMNSVRAEDTALYYCAKDRGAVAALPDYQYGMD VWGRGTLVTVSSGGGGSGGGGSGGGSAQSALTQPASVSGSPGQSITISCTGTSSDI

GSYNLVSWYQQHPGKAPKLMIYEDYKRASGVSNHFSGSKSGNTASLTISGLQAEDEA DYYCSSYAGSSAWVFGGGTKVTVLG SEQ ID NO:18,

PGIA-2-A5

EVQLVQSGAEVRKPGSSMKVSCKASGDTFRNFAFSWVRQAPGQGLEWMGGVIPLVGP PKYAQKFQGRLTITADESTSTSYMDLTSLTLEDTAVYFCARGGVYAPFDKWGQGTLV TVSSGGGGSGGGGSAQSVVTQPPSVSEAPRQRVTISCSGSSSNIGNNAVNWY QQLPGKAPKLLIYYNDLLPSGVSDRFSGSKSGTSASLAISGLQSEDEADYYCAAWDD SLNGWVFGGGTKVTVLG SEQ ID NO:19,

PGIA-2-A6

EVQLVQSGAEVKKPGSSVKVSCKASGGTFKTYAINWVRQAPGQGLEWMGGIIPVLGT ANYVQKFQGRVTITADESTTTAYMELRGLRSEDTAVYYCARGEGSGWYDHYYGLDVW GQGTLVTVSSGGGGSGGGSGGGSAQSVLTQPPSASGTPGQRVTISCSGSSSNIGS NTVNWYRQLPGTAPKLLIFGDDQRPSGVPDRFSGSRSGTSVSLAISGLQSEDEADYY CAAWDDSLNGGVFGGGTKLTVLG SEQ ID NO:20,

PGIA-2-A7

QLQLQESGPGLVKPSGTLSLTCAVSGGSISTSDWWSWVRRPPGKGLEWIGEIYHSGS TNYHPSLKSRVTISLDKSKNQFSLKLSSVTAADTAVYYCAREGGHSGSYPLDYWGKG TLVTVSSGGGGSGGGGGGGGAQAVLTQPSSVSAAPGQKVTISCSGSSSNIGNNYV SWYQQLPGTAPKLLIYDNNKRPSGIPDRFSGSRSGTSATLGITGLQTGDEADYYCGT WDSSLSAVVFGTGTKLTVLG SEQ ID NO:21,

PGIA-2-A8

QLQLQESGPGLVKPSGTLSLTCAVSGGSISSTNWWSWVRQPPGKGLEWIGEIYHSGS TNYNPSLKSRVTISVDKSKNHFSLNLSSVTAADTAVYYCARDSMGSTGWHYGMDLWG KGTLVTVSSGGGGSGGGGGGGGAQSALTQPASVSGSPGQSIAISCTGTSSDVGGY NYVSWYQQHPGKAPKLMIYAVTNRPSGVSDRFSGSKSGNTASLTISGLQADDEADYY CSSYTSSSSLVFGGGTKLTVLG SEQ ID NO:22,

PGIA-2-A9

GVQLVESGGGLVKPGGSLRLSCAASGFTFSSYTMNWVRQAPGKGLEWVSYISSSGSA TYYADSVKGRFTISRDNANNSLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCARGYRYGMDVWGQGTLVT VSSGGGGSGGGGGGGGGGVMTQSPSTLSASVGDRVTITCRASQGISSWLAWYQQK PGRAPKVLIYKASTLESGVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSYSTPW TFGQGTKLEIKR SEQ ID NO:23,

PGIA-2-A10

EVQLLESGGGLVQPGGSLRLTCAASGFTFSSYAMSWVRQAPGKGLEWVSAISGSGGS TYYADSVKGRFTISRDNSKNTLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCARDLAVAGIDYWGRGTMV TVSSGGGGSGGGGGGGAQSVLTQPPSASGTPGQRVTISCSGSSSNIRSNYVYWY QQFPGTAPKLLIYRNNQRPSGVPDRFSGSKSGTSASLAISGLRSEDEADYYCAAWDD TLDAYVFAAGTKLTVLG SEQ ID NO:24,

PGIA-2-A11

QVQLQESGPGLVKPSGTLSLTCAVSGGSISTSDWWSWVRRPPGKGLEWIGEIYHSGS TNYHPSLKSRVTISLDKSKNQFSLKLSSVTAADTAVYYCAREGGHSGSYPLDYWGQG TLVTVSSGGGGSGGGGGGGALNFMLTQPHSVSGSPGRTVTISCTRSSGSIATNY VQWYQQRPGSSPTIVIYEDNQRPSGVPDRFSGSIDTSSNSASLTISGLKTEDEADYY COSYDSNNLGVVFGGGTQLTVLS SEQ ID NO:25,

PGIA-2-A12

QVQLQQSGAEVRKPGASVKISCKTSGYTFMDYYIHWVRQAPGQGLEWMGWSNPVTGT SGSSPKFRGRVTLTTDTSGNTAYLDLRSLRSDDTAVFYCARRHQQSLDYWGQGTLVT VSSGGGGSGGGSGGGSAQAVLTQPSSLSASPGASASLTCTLRSDINVGSYSINWY QQKPGSPPQYLLNYRSDSDKQQGSGVPSRFSGSKDASANAGILLISGLQSEDEADYY CMIWYRTAWVFGGGTKVTVLG SEQ ID NO:26,

PGIA-2-B1

QVQLVQSGAEVRKPGASVKVSCKTSGYTFIEYYIHWVRQAPGQGLEWMGWSNPVTGT SGSSPKFRGRVTLTTDTSGNTAYLDLRSLRSDDTAVFYCARRHQQSLDYWGRGTTVT VSSGGGGSGGGSGGGSAQSVLTQPPSVSAAPGQKVTISCSGTNSNIGNYYVSWYQ QLPGTAPKLLIYDNNKRPSGVPDRFSGSKSGTSASLVISGLRSEDEADYYCAAWDGS LTAWVFGGGTKVTVLG SEQ ID NO:27,

PGIA-3-A1

QVQLQESGPGLVKPSGTLSLTCAVSGDSISSSNWWTWVRQPPGKGLEWIGEIFHSGT TNYNPSLNNRVTISLDESRNQFSLELSSVTAADTAIYYCARDSGNYDDNRGYDYWGR GTLVTVSSGGGSGGGGGGGGSAQSVLTQPPSVSGAPGQRVTISCAGTSSNIGAGF DVHWYQLLPGRAPKLLIYGNNNRPSGVPDRFSGSKSGTSASLAISGLQSEDEGDYYC AAWDDTVGGPVFGGGTKLTVLG SEQ ID NO:28,

PGIA-3-A2

QVQLQESGPGLVKPSGTLSLTCAVSGGSISSTNWWSWVRQPPGKGLEWIGEIYHSGS TNYNPSLKSRVTISVDKSKNHFSLNLSSVTAADTAVYYCARDSMGSTGWHYGMDLWG RGTLVTVSSGGGGSGGGGSGGGSAQSALTQPAAVSGSPGQSITISCTGSSSDVGGY NYVSWYQQHPGKAPKLLIYDVSDRPSGVSYRFSGSKSGNTASLTISGLQAEDEADYY CSSYTATGTLVFGGGTKLTVLG SEQ ID NO:29,

PGIA-3-A3

QVQLQESGPGLVKPSGTLSLTCAVSGGSISSTNWWSWVRQPPGKGLEWIGEIYHSGS TNYNPSLKSRVTISVDKSKNHFSLNLSSVTAADTAVYYCARDSMGSTGWHYGMDLWG QGTTVTVSSGGGGSGGGGGGGAQSALTQPASVSGSPGQSITISCTGTSSDVGGY NYVSWYQQHPGKAPKLMIYEVSNRPLGVSNRFSGSKSGNTASLTISGLQAEDEGDYY CSSYTSSTTLIVFGGGTKLTVLG SEO ID NO:30,

PGIA-3-A4

QVQLQESGPGLVKPSGTLSLTCAVSGGSISTSDWWSWVRRPPGKGLEWIGEIYHSGS TNYHPSLKSRVTISLDKSKNQFSLKLSSVTAADTAVYYCAREGGHSGSYPLDYWGQG TLVTVSSGGGGSGGGGGGGGSAQSVLTQPPSVSGTTGQRVILSCSGGNSNIGYNSV NWYQQLPGTAPKLLIYTDDQRPSGVPDRFSGSRSGTSASLAISGLQSEDEADYYCAT WDDSLNAGVFGGGTKLTVLG SEQ ID NO:31,

PGIA-3-A5

QVQLVQSGAEVRKPGASVRVSCKTSGYTFLEYYIHWVRQAPGQGLEWMAWSNPVTGT SGSSPKFRGRVTLTADTSGNTAYLDLKSLTSDDTAIFYCARRHQQSLDYWGQGTLVT VSSGGGGSGGGSGGGSAQSVLTQPPSVSAAPGQTVTISCSGSNSNIGNNHVSWYR QLPETAPKLLIYDNNKRPSGIPDRFSGSKSGTSATLDITGLQTGDEADYYCATWDNS LSAPWVFGGGTKLTVLG SEO ID NO:32,

PGIA-3-A6

QVQLQESGAEVKKPGSSVKVSCKASGGTFSSSAISWVRQAPGQGLEWMGGIIPVFGT ANYAQKFQDRVTITADESTSTAYLELSRLTSEDTAVYYCASRGEYDYGDYDVYYYYM EVWGQGTLVTVSSGGGGSGGGGGGGGGSAQSVLTQPPSVSVAPGQTARLTCGANNIG STSVHWYQQKPGQAPVLVIYDDTDRPSGIPERFSGSNSGNTATLTIRRVEAGDEADY YCOVWDTNSDHVIFGGGTKLTVLG SEQ ID NO:33,

PGIA-3-A7

EVQLVQSGAEVKKPGSSVKVSCQASGGTFTSHAMYWVRQAPGQGLEWMGGIIPIFGR TNYAQKFQGRVTFTADMSTSTAYMEMTSLRSDDTAVYYCARGDNWNDLYPIDYWGRG TLVTVSSGGGGSGGGGGGGGALNFMLTQPHSVSESPGKTVTISCTRSSGSIATTY VQWFQQRPGSSPTTVIYDDDQRPSGVPDRFSGSIDSSSNSASLTISGLMPEDEADYY CQSYDNTDLVFGGGTQLTVLS SEQ ID NO:34,

PGIA-3-A8

EVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKVSGYSLSELSMHWVRQAPGKGLEWMGGFDPQNGY TIYAQEFQGRITMTEDTSTDTVYMELGSLRSEDTAVYFCAAIEITGVNWYFDLWGKG TLVTVSSGGGGSGGGGGGGGGSALSSELTQDPDVSVALGQTVRITCQGDSLKKFYPG WYQQKPGQAPLLVLYGENIRPSRIPDRFSGSSSGNTATLTITGAQAEDEAVYYCNSR EASVHHVRVFGGGTKLTVLG SEQ ID NO:35,

PGIA-3-A9

QVQLQESGPGLVKPSGTLSLTCAVSGGSISTSDWWSWVRRPPGKGLEWIGEIYHSGS TNYHPSLKSRVTISLDKSKNQFSLKLSSVTAADTAVYYCAREGGHSGSYPLDYWGKG TLVTVSSGGGGSGGGGSGGGSALNFMLTQPHSVSESPGKTVTISCTRSSGSIASNY VQWYQQRPGSSPTTVIYEDNQRPSGVPDRFSGSIDSSSNSASLTISGLKTEDEADYY CQSYDSSNQGVVFGGGTKLTVLG SEQ ID NO:36,

PGTA-3-A10

QLQLQESGPGLVKPSGTLSLTCAVSGGSISTSDWWSWVRRPPGKGLEWIGEIYHSGS TNYHPSLKSRVTISLDKSKNQFSLKLSSVTAADTAVYYCAREGGHSGSYPLDYWGQG TLVTVSSGGGSGGGGGGGGGALNFMLTQPHSVSESPGKTVTISCTGSSGSIASNY VQWYQQRPGSAPTTLIYEDDQRPSGVPDRFSGSVDSSSNSASLTISGLKTEDEADYY COSYDRSNQAVVFGGGTKLTVLG SEQ ID NO:37,

PGIA-3-A11

QVQLVQSGPEVKKPGASVEVSCKASGYTFTGDYMHWVRQAPGQGPEWMGWINPQTGV TKYAQKFQGRVTMARDTSINTAYMELRGLRSDDTAVYYCVREDHNYDLWSAYNGLDV WGQGTLVTVSSGGGGSGGGGSGGGSAQSVLTQPPSVSAAPGQKVTISCSGSSSNIG NNHVSWYQQLAGTAPKLLIFDNDKRPSGIPDRFSGSKSGTSATLGITGLQTGDEADY YCGTWDKSPTDIYVFGSGTKLTVLG SEQ ID NO:38,

PGIA-3-A12

QVQLQESGPGLVKPSGTLSLTCAVSGGSISSSNWWSWVRQAPGKGLEWIGEIYYGGS TNYNPSLKSRVTLSVDKSKNQFSLRLISVTAADTAVYYCARSSGLYGDYGNLWGRGT LVTVSSGGGGSGGGSGGGSAQSVVTQPPSVSAAPGQKVTISCSGSASNIGDHYIS WYQQFPGTAPKLLISDNDQRPSGIPDRFSGSKSGTSATLGITGLQTGDEADYYCGTW DSNLSSWVFGSGTKVTVLG SEQ ID NO:39,

PGIA-3-B1

EVQLVQSGAEVKKPGATLKVSCKVSAYTFTDYSMHWVQQAPGKGLKWMGLIDLEDGN TIYAEEFQDRVTITADTSTDTAYMDLSSLRSEDTAVFYCAISPLRGLTADVFDVWGQ GTLVTVSSGGGGSGGGGGGGGSAQSALTQPASASGSPGQSITISCTGTSSDIGRYD FVSWYQRQPGKAPKLMIYDVINRPSGVSSRFSGSKSGNTASLTISGLQAEDEADYYC SSYAGSTTLYVFGTGTKLTVLG SEQ ID NO:40,

PGIA-3-B2

QVQLQESGPGLVKPSATLSLTCAVSGGSISSNHWWSWVRQSPGKGLEWIGEIYTYGG ANYNPSLKSRVDISMDKSKNQFSLHLSSVTAADTAVYYCGRHLTGYDCFDIWGQGTL VTVSSGGGGSGGGGSAQAVLTQPSSVSGAPGQRVTISCTGSSSNIGAGYDVH WYQQLPGTAPKLLIYGNSNRPSGVPDRFSGSKSGTSASLAITGLQAEDEADYYCQSY DSSLSGVFGTGTQLTVLS SEQ ID NO:41,

PGIA-3-B3

QVQLQESGPGLVKPSGTLSLTCAVSGGSISTSDWWSWVRRPPGKGLEWIGEIYHSGS TNYHPSLKSRVTISLDKSKNQFSLKLSSVTAADTAVYYCAREGGHSGSYPLDYWGQG TLVTVSSGGGGSGGGGGGGALNFMLTQPHSVSESPGKTVTISCTRSSGSIASKY VQWYQQRPGSAPTSVIYEDNQRPSGVPDRFSGSIDSASNSASLTISGLKTEDEADYY COSDDGSSVVFGGGTKVTVLG SEQ ID NO:42,

PGIA-3-B4

EVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYSFPSSGLSWVRQAPGQGPEWMGWIGIYNGN TDYAQKFQGRVTMTTDKSTSTAYMELRSLRSDDTAVYYCARDSVGSISVAGTMQYYY

 $\label{thm:continuous} FAMDVWGQGTLVTVSSGGGGSGGGGGGGGGGAQSVLTQPPSASGSPGQSVTISCAGT RYDIGTYNYVSWYQQHPAKGPKLIIYAVSERPSGVPNRFSGSKSGNTASLTVSGLRA EDEAHYYCSSYAGNNNVIFGGGTKVTVLG SEQ ID NO:43,$

PGIA-3-B5

QVQLQESGPGLVKPSGTLSLTCAVSGGSISTSDWWSWVRRPPGKGLEWIGEIYHSGS TNYHPSLKSRVTISLDKSKNQFSLKLSSVTAADTAVYYCAREGGHSGSYPLDYWGRG TMVTVSSGGGGSGGGGGGGGAQSVLTQPPSASGTPGQRVTISCSGSFSNIGGNYV NWYQQLPGTAPKLLIYGNNQRPSGVPDRFSSFKSGTSASLAISGLRSEDEADYYCAT WDDSOTVLFGGGTKLTVLG SEQ ID NO:44,

PGIA-3-B6

EVQLLESGGGLVQPGGSLRLSCAASGFTFSSYAMSWVRQAPGKGLEWVSAISGSGGS TYYADSVKGRFTISRDNSKNTLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCARWNGFLTAHDSWGRGTM VTVSSGGGGSGGGGGGGAQSVLTQPPSASGTPGQRVTISCSGSSSNIGTNYVYW YQQFPGTAPKLLIYRSNRRPSGVPDRFSASKSGTSASLVISGLRSEDEADYYCAAWD DRLNGEMFGGGTKVTVLG SEQ ID NO:45,

PGIA-3-B7

EVQLLESGGGLVQPGGSLRLSCAASGFTFSSYAMSWVRQAPGKGLEWVSAISGSGGS TYYADSVKGRFTISRDNSKNTLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCARWSGRFYDFWGQGTTVT VSSGGGGSGGGSGGGSAQSVLTQPPSASGTPGQRITISCSGSSSNIGSNYVYWYQ QLPGTAPKILIYRNNQRPSGVPERFSGSKSGTSASLAISGLRSEDEADYYCAAWDDS LSEVFGGGTKVTVLG SEQ ID NO:46,

PGIA-3-B8

EVQLLESGGGLVQPGGSLRLSCAASGFTFSSYAMSWVRQAPGKGLEWVSAISGSGGS TYYADSVKGRFTISRDNSKNTLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCARDKGYSGFDYWGRGTLV TVSSGGGSGGGGGGGGSAQSVLTQPPSASGTPGQRVTISCSGSSSNIGRHTVNWY QQLPGTAPKLLIYSNNQRPSGVPDRFSGSKSGTSASLAISGLQSEDEGHYHCAAWDD TLNGDVVFGGGTKVTVLG SEQ ID NO:47

PGIA-4-A1

QLQLQESGPGLVKPSGTLSLTCAVSGGSISTSDWWSWVRRPPGKGLEWIGEIYHSGS TNYHPSLKSRVTISLDKSKNQFSLKLSSVTAADTAVYYCAREGGHSGSYPLDYWGKG TLVTVSSGGGGSGGGGGGGGALNFMLTQPHSVSESPGKTVTISCTRSSGSIASNY VQWYQQRPGSSPTTVIYEDNQRPSGVPDRFSGSIDSSSNSASLTISGLKTEDEADYY COSYDSSNPYVVFGGGTKLTVLG SEQ ID NO:48,

PGIA-4-A2

QVQLQESGPGLVKPSGTLSLTCAVSGGSISTSDWWSWVRRPPGKGLEWIGEIYHSGS TNYHPSLKSRVTISLDKSKNQFSLKLSSVTAADTAVYYCAREGGHSGSYPLDYWGQG TLVTVSSGGGGSGGGGGGGGALNFMLTOPHSVSGSPGRTVTISCTRSSGSIATNY

VQWYQQRPGSSPTIVIYEDNQRPSGVPDRFSGSIDTSSNSASLTISGLKTEDEADYY CQSYDSNNLGVVFGGGTQLTVLS SEQ ID NO:49,

PGIA-4-A3

QLQLQESGPGLVKPSGTLSLTCAVSGGSISTSDWWSWVRRPPGKGLEWIGEIYHSGS TNYHPSLKSRVTISLDKSKNQFSLKLSSVTAADTAVYYCAREGGHSGSYPLDYWGQG TLVTVSSGGGSGGGGGGGGGSAQSVVTQPPSVSAAPGQKVTISCSGSSSNIGNNYV SWYKQLPGTAPKLLIYDNNKRPSGIPDRFSGSKSGTSATLGITGLQTGDEADYYCGT WDSSLSGVVFGGGTKLTVLG SEQ ID NO:50,

PGTA-4-A4

QLQLQESGPGLVKPSGTLSLTCAVSGGSISTSDWWSWVRRPPGKGLEWIGEIYHSGS TNYHPSLKSRVTISLDKSKNQFSLKLSSVTAADTAVYYCAREGGHSGSYPLDYWGRG TLVTVSSGGGGSGGGGGGGALNFMLTQPHSVSESPGKTVTISCTRSSGSIASNY VQWYQQRPGSSPTTLIYDDNQRPSGVPDRFSGSIDSSSNSASLTISGLKTEDEADYY COSYDSSNLGVVFGGGTKLTVLG SEQ ID NO:51,

PGIA-4-A5

QVQLQESGPGLVKPSGTLSLTCAVSGGSISTSDWWSWVRRPPGKGLEWIGEIYHSGS TNYHPSLKSRVTISLDKSKNQFSLKLSSVTAADTAVYYCAREGGHSGSYPLDYWGRG TLVTVSSGGGGSGGGGGGGSALNFMLTQPHSVSESPGKTATISCTGSGGSIARSY VQWYQQRPGRAPSIVIYEDYQRPSGVPDRFSGSIDSSSNSASLTITGLKTDDEADYY CQSSDDNNNVVFGGGTKVTVLG SEQ ID NO:52,

PGIA-4-A6

QVQLQESGPGLVKPSGTLSLTCAVSGGSISTSDWWSWVRRPPGKGLEWIGEIYHSGS TNYHPSLKSRVTISLDKSKNQFSLKLSSVTAADTAVYYCAREGGHSGSYPLDYWGRG TLVTVSSGGGGSGGGGGGGGAQAVLTQPSSVSAAPGQKVTISCSGSSSNIGNNYV SWYQQLPGTAPKLLIYDNNERPSGIPDRFSGSKSGTSATLGITGLQTGDEADYYCGT WDSSLSTVVFGTGTKVTVLG SEQ ID NO:53,

PGIA-4-A7

QLQLQESGPGLVKPSGTLSLTCAVSGGSISTSDWWSWVRRPPGKGLEWIGEIYHSGS TNYHPSLKSRVTISLDKSKNQFSLKLSSVTAADTAVYYCAREGGHSGSYPLDYWGQG TLVTVSSGGGGSGGGGSGGGSALNFMLTQPHSVSESPGKTVTVSCTGSGGNIASNY VQWYQQRPDSAPTLVIFEDTQRPSGVPARFSGSIDSSSNSASLIISSLRTEDEADYY CQSSDSNRVVFGGGTKVTVLG SEQ ID NO:54,

PGIA-4-A8

QVQLQESGPGLVKPSETLSLTCNVSGGSIRNYFWSWIRQPPGQGLEYIGYIYYSGTT DYNPSLKGRVTISLDTSKTQFSLKLNSVTAADTAFYYCVRGPNKYAFDPWGQGTLVT VSSGGGGSGGGSGGGSALSYELTQPPSVSVSPGQTASITCSGDKLGDKFASWYQQ KAGQSPVLVIYRDTKRPSGIPERFSGSNSGNTATLTISGTQAMDEADYYCQAWDSST AVFGTGTKVTVLG SEQ ID NO:55,

PGIA-4-A9

QLQLQESGPGLVKPSGTLSLTCAVSGGSISTSDWWSWVRRPPGKGLEWIGEIYHSGS TNYHPSLKSRVTISLDKSKNQFSLKLSSVTAADTAVYYCAREGGHSGSYPLDYWGQG TLVTVSSGGGGSGGGGGGGALNFMLTQPHSVSESPGKTVTISCTRSSGSIDNNY VQWYQQRPGSSPTTVIFEDNQRPSGVPDRFSGSIDSSSNSASLTISGLKTEDEADYY COSYDSHNOGVVFGGGTKLTVLG SEQ ID NO:56

PGIA-4-A10

QLQLQESGPGLVKPSGTLSLTCAVSGGSISTSDWWSWVRRPPGKGLEWIGEIYHSGS TNYHPSLKSRVTISLDKSKNQFSLKLSSVTAADTAVYYCAREGGHSGSYPLDYWGRG TLVTVSSGGGSGGGGGGGGGSAQSVLTQPPSVSAAPGQKVTISCSGSSSNIGNSYV SWYKQLPGTAPKVLIYDNQKRSSGIPDRFSASKSGTSATLGITGLRTEDEADYYCGT WDTSLSAVVFGGGTKLTVLG SEQ ID NO:57,

PGIA-4-A11

EVQLVESGPGLVKPSGTLSLTCAVSGGSISTSDWWSWVRRPPGKGLEWIGEIYHSGS TNYHPSLKSRVTISLDKSKNQFSLKLSSVTAADTAVYYCAREGGHSGSYPLDYWGRG TLVTVSSGGGGSGGGGGGGGSAQSVVTQPPSVSAAPGQKVTISCSGNFSNIEYNYV SWYQHLPGTAPKLLIFDNNQRPSWIPDRFSGSKSGTSATLGITGLQTGDEADYYCGT WDSSLNAGVFGGGTKVTVLG SEQ ID NO:58,

PGIA-4-A12

EVQLLESGGGLVRPGGSLRLSCAASGFTFSSYAMSWVRQAPGKGLEWVSAISGSGGS TYYADSVKGRFTISRDNSKNTLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCAKDRRGVLDPWGKGTMVT VSSGGGGSGGGGGGGGSAQSVLTQPPSVSGAPGQRVTISCTGSSSNIGAGYDVHWY QHLPGTAPRLLIYGNSNRPSGVPDRFSGSKSGTSASLAISGLQAEDEADYYCQSYDS SLSDWVFGGGTKVTVLG SEQ ID NO:59, and

PGIA-5A1

QLQLQESGPGLVKPSGTLSLTCAVSGGSISTSDWWSWVRRPPGKGLEWIGEIYHSGS TNYHPSLKSRVTISLDKSKNQFSLKLSSVTAADTAVYYCAREGGHSGSYPLDYWGRG TLVTVSSGGGGSGGGGGGGSALNFMLTQPHSVSESPGKTVTISCARSSGSIASNY VQWYQQRPGSSPTTLIYEDRQRPSGVPDRFSGSIDSSSNSASLTISGLKTEDEADYY CQSYDSSDHVVFGGGTKLTVLG SEQ ID NO:60.

[0097] In another preferred embodiment, the c-Met antibody comprises a light chain amino acid sequence from SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:11, SEQ ID NO:12, SEQ ID NO:13, SEQ ID NO:14, SEQ ID NO:15, SEQ ID NO:16, SEQ ID NO:17, SEQ ID NO:18, SEQ ID NO:19,

SEO ID NO:20, SEQ ID NO:21, SEQ ID NO:22, SEQ ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:24, SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:26, SEQ ID NO:27, SEQ ID NO:28, SEQ ID NO:29, SEO ID NO:30, SEO ID NO:31, SEQ ID NO:32, SEQ ID NO:33, SEQ ID NO:34, SEQ ID NO:35, SEQ ID NO:36, SEQ ID NO:37, SEQ ID NO:38, SEQ ID NO:39, SEQ ID NO:40, SEQ ID NO:41, SEQ ID NO:42, SEQ ID NO:43, SEQ ID NO:44, SEO ID NO:45, SEQ ID NO:46, SEQ ID NO:47, SEQ ID NO:48, SEQ ID NO:49, SEQ ID NO:50, SEQ ID NO:51, SEQ ID NO:52, SEQ ID NO:53, SEQ ID NO:54, SEQ ID NO:55, SEQ ID NO:56, SEQ ID NO:57, SEQ ID NO:58, SEQ ID NO:59, or SEO ID NO:60, or one or more CDRs from these amino acid sequences. In another preferred embodiment, the c-Met antibody comprises a heavy chain amino acid sequence from SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:10, SEO ID NO:11, SEO ID NO:12, SEQ ID NO:13, SEQ ID NO:14, SEQ ID NO:15, SEQ ID NO:16, SEQ ID NO:17, SEQ ID NO:18, SEQ ID NO:19, SEQ ID NO:20, SEO ID NO:21, SEO ID NO:22, SEQ ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:24, SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:26, SEQ ID NO:27, SEQ ID NO:28, SEQ ID NO:29, SEQ ID NO:30, SEO ID NO:31, SEQ ID NO:32, SEQ ID NO:33, SEQ ID NO:34, SEQ ID NO:35, SEQ ID NO:36, SEQ ID NO:37, SEQ ID NO:38, SEQ ID NO:39, SEQ ID NO:40, SEO ID NO:41, SEQ ID NO:42, SEQ ID NO:43, SEQ ID NO:44, SEQ ID NO:45, SEQ ID NO:46, SEQ ID NO:47, SEQ ID NO:48, SEQ ID NO:49, SEQ ID NO:50, SEQ ID NO:51, SEQ ID NO:52, SEQ ID NO:53, SEQ ID NO:54, SEQ ID NO:55, SEQ ID NO:56, SEQ ID NO:57, SEQ ID NO:58, SEQ ID NO:59, or SEQ ID NO:60 or one or more CDRs from these amino acid sequences.

Class and Subclass of C-Met Antibodies

[0098] The antibody may be an IgG, an IgM, an IgE, an IgA, or an IgD molecule. In a preferred embodiment, the antibody is an IgG and is an IgG1, IgG2, IgG3, or IgG4 subtype. In a more preferred embodiment, the c-Met antibody is subclass IgG1. In another preferred embodiment, the c-Met antibody is the same class and subclass as antibody PGIA-01-A1, PGIA-01-A2, PGIA-01-A3, PGIA-01-A4, PGIA-01-A5, PGIA-01-A6, PGIA-01-A7, PGIA-01-A8, PGIA-01-A9, PGIA-01-A10, PGIA-01-A11, PGIA-01-A12, PGIA-01-B1, PGIA-01-B2, PGIA-02-A1, PGIA-02-A2, PGIA-01-A12, PGIA-01-A12, PGIA-01-B1, PGIA-01-B2, PGIA-02-A1, PGIA-02-A2, PGIA-01-A12, PGIA-01-B1, PGIA-01-B2, PGIA-01-A12, PGIA-02-A2, PGIA-01-A12, PGIA-01-A12, PGIA-01-B1, PGIA-01-B2, PGIA-01-A12, PGIA-01-A12, PGIA-01-A12, PGIA-01-

02-A3, PGIA-02-A4, PGIA-02-A5, PGIA-02-A6, PGIA-02-A7, PGIA-02-A8, PGIA-02-A9, PGIA-02-A10, PGIA-02-A11, PGIA-02-A12, PGIA-02-B1, PGIA-03-A1, PGIA-03-A2, PGIA-03-A3, PGIA-03-A4, PGIA-03-A5, PGIA-03-A6, PGIA-03-A7, PGIA-03-A8, PGIA-03-A9, PGIA-03-A10, PGIA-03-A11, PGIA-03-A12, PGIA-03-B1, PGIA-03-B2, PGIA-03-B3, PGIA-03-B4, PGIA-03-B5, PGIA-03-B6, PGIA-03-B7, PGIA-03-B8, PGIA-04-A1, PGIA-04-A2, PGIA-04-A3, PGIA-04-A4, PGIA-04-A5, PGIA-04-A6, PGIA-04-A7, PGIA-04-A8, PGIA-04-A9, PGIA-04-A10, PGIA-04-A11, PGIA-04-A12, or PGIA-05-A1, which is IgG1.

[0099] The class and subclass of c-Met antibodies may be determined by any method known in the art. In general, the class and subclass of an antibody may be determined using antibodies that are specific for a particular class and subclass of antibody. Such antibodies are available commercially. The class and subclass can be determined by ELISA, Western Blot, as well as other techniques.

[00100] Alternatively, the class and subclass may be determined by sequencing all or a portion of the constant domains of the heavy and/or light chains of the antibodies, comparing their amino acid sequences to the known amino acid sequences of various class and subclasses of immunoglobulins, and determining the class and subclass of the antibodies.

Molecule Selectivity

[00101] In another embodiment, the c-Met antibody has a selectivity for c-Met that is at least 50 times greater than its selectivity for IGF-1R, insulin, Ron, Axl, and Mer receptors. In a preferred embodiment, the selectivity of the c-Met antibody is more than 100 times greater than for IGF-1R, insulin, Ron, Axl, and Mer receptors. In an even more preferred embodiment, the c-Met antibody does not exhibit any appreciable specific binding to any other protein than c-Met. One may determine the selectivity of the c-Met antibody for c-Met using methods well known in the art following the teachings of the specification. For instance, one may determine the selectivity using Western blot, FACS, ELISA, or RIA. In a preferred embodiment, one may determine the molecular selectivity using Western blot.

Binding Affinity of c-Met antibody to c-Met

In another aspect of the invention, the c-Met antibodies bind to c-Met with [00102] high affinity. In one embodiment, the c-Met antibody binds to c-Met with a K_d of 1 x 10⁻⁸ M or less. In a more preferred embodiment, the antibody binds to c-Met with a K_d or 1 x 10⁻⁹ M or less. In an even more preferred embodiment, the antibody binds to c-Met with a K_d or 5 x 10⁻¹⁰ M or less. In another preferred embodiment, the antibody binds to c-Met with a K_d of 1 x 10⁻¹⁰ M or less. In another preferred embodiment, the antibody binds to c-Met with substantially the same K_d as an antibody selected from PGIA-01-A1, PGIA-01-A2, PGIA-01-A3, PGIA-01-A4, PGIA-01-A5, PGIA-01-A6, PGIA-01-A7, PGIA-01-A8, PGIA-01-A9, PGIA-01-A10, PGIA-01-A11, PGIA-01-A12, PGIA-01-B1, PGIA-01-B2, PGIA-02-A1, PGIA-02-A2, PGIA-02-A3, PGIA-02-A4, PGIA-02-A5, PGIA-02-A6, PGIA-02-A7, PGIA-02-A8, PGIA-02-A9, PGIA-02-A10, PGIA-02-A11, PGIA-02-A12, PGIA-02-B1, PGIA-03-A1, PGIA-03-A2, PGIA-03-A3, PGIA-03-A4, PGIA-03-A5, PGIA-03-A6, PGIA-03-A7, PGIA-03-A8, PGIA-03-A9, PGIA-03-A10, PGIA-03-A11, PGIA-03-A12, PGIA-03-B1, PGIA-03-B2, PGIA-03-B3, PGIA-03-B4, PGIA-03-B5, PGIA-03-B6, PGIA-03-B7, PGIA-03-B8, PGIA-04-A1, PGIA-04-A2, PGIA-04-A3, PGIA-04-A4, PGIA-04-A5, PGIA-04-A6, PGIA-04-A7, PGIA-04-A8, PGIA-04-A9, PGIA-04-A10, PGIA-04-A11, PGIA-04-A12, and PGIA-05-A1. In another preferred embodiment, the antibody binds to c-Met with substantially the same K_d as an antibody that comprises one or more CDRs from an antibody selected from PGIA-01-A1, PGIA-01-A2, PGIA-01-A3, PGIA-01-A4, PGIA-01-A5, PGIA-01-A6, PGIA-01-A7, PGIA-01-A8, PGIA-01-A9, PGIA-01-A'10, PGIA-01-A11, PGIA-01-A12, PGIA-01-B1, PGIA-01-B2, PGIA-02-A1, PGIA-02-A2, PGIA-02-A3, PGIA-02-A4, PGIA-02-A5, PGIA-02-A6, PGIA-02-A7, PGIA-02-A8, PGIA-02-A9, PGIA-02-A10, PGIA-02-A11, PGIA-02-A12, PGIA-02-B1, PGIA-03-A1, PGIA-03-A2, PGIA-03-A3, PGIA-03-A4, PGIA-03-A5, PGIA-03-A6, PGIA-03-A7, PGIA-03-A8, PGIA-03-A9, PGIA-03-A10, PGIA-03-A11, PGIA-03-A12, PGIA-03-B1, PGIA-03-B2, PGIA-03-B3, PGIA-03-B4, PGIA-03-B5, PGIA-03-B6. PGIA-03-B7, PGIA-03-B8, PGIA-04-A1, PGIA-04-A2, PGIA-04-A3, PGIA-04-A4, PGIA-04-A5, PGIA-04-A6, PGIA-04-A7, PGIA-04-A8, PGIA-04-A9, PGIA-04-A10, PGIA-04-A11, PGIA-04-A12, and PGIA-05-A1. In still another preferred embodiment, the antibody binds to c-Met with substantially the same K_d as an antibody that comprises one of the amino acid sequences selected from SEQ ID NO:1,

SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:11, SEQ ID NO:12, SEQ ID NO:13, SEQ ID NO:14, SEQ ID NO:15, SEQ ID NO:16, SEQ ID NO:17, SEO ID NO:18, SEQ ID NO:19, SEQ ID NO:20, SEQ ID NO:21, SEQ ID NO:22, SEQ ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:24, SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:26, SEQ ID NO:27, SEO ID NO:28, SEO ID NO:29, SEQ ID NO:30, SEQ ID NO:31, SEQ ID NO:32, SEO ID NO:33, SEO ID NO:34, SEQ ID NO:35, SEQ ID NO:36, SEQ ID NO:37, SEO ID NO:38, SEO ID NO:39, SEQ ID NO:40, SEQ ID NO:41, SEQ ID NO:42, SEO ID NO:43, SEO ID NO:44, SEQ ID NO:45, SEQ ID NO:46, SEQ ID NO:47, SEQ ID NO:48, SEQ ID NO:49, SEQ ID NO:50, SEQ ID NO:51, SEQ ID NO:52, SEO ID NO:53, SEO ID NO:54, SEQ ID NO:55, SEQ ID NO:56, SEQ ID NO:57, SEQ ID NO:58, SEQ ID NO:59, and SEQ ID NO:60. In another preferred embodiment, the antibody binds to c-Met with substantially the same K_d as an antibody that comprises one or more CDRs from an antibody that comprises one of the amino acid sequences selected from SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:11, SEQ ID NO:12, SEQ ID NO:13, SEQ ID NO:14, SEO ID NO:15, SEQ ID NO:16, SEQ ID NO:17, SEQ ID NO:18, SEQ ID NO:19, SEO ID NO:20, SEQ ID NO:21, SEQ ID NO:22, SEQ ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:24, SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:26, SEQ ID NO:27, SEQ ID NO:28, SEQ ID NO:29, SEQ ID NO:30, SEQ ID NO:31, SEQ ID NO:32, SEQ ID NO:33, SEQ ID NO:34, SEQ ID NO:35, SEQ ID NO:36, SEQ ID NO:37, SEQ ID NO:38, SEQ ID NO:39, SEQ ID NO:40, SEQ ID NO:41, SEQ ID NO:42, SEQ ID NO:43, SEQ ID NO:44, SEQ ID NO:45, SEQ ID NO:46, SEQ ID NO:47, SEQ ID NO:48, SEQ ID NO:49, SEQ ID NO:50, SEQ ID NO:51, SEQ ID NO:52, SEQ ID NO:53, SEQ ID NO:54, SEQ ID NO:55, SEQ ID NO:56, SEQ ID NO:57, SEQ ID NO:58, SEQ ID NO:59, and SEQ ID NO:60.

[00103] In another aspect of the invention, the c-Met antibody has a low dissociation rate. In one embodiment, the c-Met antibody has a $K_{\rm off}$ of 1 x 10^{-1} s⁻¹ or lower. In a preferred embodiment, the $K_{\rm off}$ is 5 X 10^{-5} s⁻¹ or lower. In another preferred embodiment, the $K_{\rm off}$ is substantially the same as an antibody selected from PGIA-01-A1, PGIA-01-A2, PGIA-01-A3, PGIA-01-A4, PGIA-01-A5, PGIA-01-A6, PGIA-01-A7, PGIA-01-A8, PGIA-01-A9, PGIA-01-A10, PGIA-01-A11, PGIA-01-A12, PGIA-

01-B1, PGIA-01-B2, PGIA-02-A1, PGIA-02-A2, PGIA-02-A3, PGIA-02-A4, PGIA-02-A5, PGIA-02-A6, PGIA-02-A7, PGIA-02-A8, PGIA-02-A9, PGIA-02-A10, PGIA-02-A11, PGIA-02-A12, PGIA-02-B1, PGIA-03-A1, PGIA-03-A2, PGIA-03-A3, PGIA-03-A4, PGIA-03-A5, PGIA-03-A6, PGIA-03-A7, PGIA-03-A8, PGIA-03-A9, PGIA-03-A10, PGIA-03-A11', PGIA-03-A12, PGIA-03-B1, PGIA-03-B2, PGIA-03-B3, PGIA-03-B4, PGIA-03-B5, PGIA-03-B6, PGIA-03-B7, PGIA-03-B8, PGIA-04-A1, PGIA-04-A2, PGIA-04-A3, PGIA-04-A4, PGIA-04-A5, PGIA-04-A6, PGIA-04-A7, PGIA-04-A8, PGIA-04-A9, PGIA-04-A10, PGIA-04-A11, PGIA-04-A12, and PGIA-05-A1. In another preferred embodiment, the antibody binds to c-Met with substantially the same Koff as an antibody that comprises one or more CDRs from an antibody selected from PGIA-01-A1, PGIA-01-A2, PGIA-01-A3, PGIA-01-A4, PGIA-01-A5, PGIA-01-A6, PGIA-01-A7, PGIA-01-A8, PGIA-01-A9, PGIA-01-A10, PGIA-01-A11, PGIA-01-A12, PGIA-01-B1, PGIA-01-B2, PGIA-02-A1, PGIA-02-A2, PGIA-02-A3, PGIA-02-A4, PGIA-02-A5, PGIA-02-A6, PGIA-02-A7, PGIA-02-A8, PGIA-02-A9, PGIA-02-A10, PGIA-02-A11, PGIA-02-A12, PGIA-02-B1, PGIA-03-A1, PGIA-03-A2, PGIA-03-A3, PGIA-03-A4, PGIA-03-A5, PGIA-03-A6, PGIA-03-A7, PGIA-03-A8, PGIA-03-A9, PGIA-03-A10, PGIA-03-A11, PGIA-03-A12, PGIA-03-B1, PGIA-03-B2, PGIA-03-B3, PGIA-03-B4, PGIA-03-B5, PGIA-03-B6, PGIA-03-B7, PGIA-03-B8, PGIA-04-A1, PGIA-04-A2, PGIA-04-A3, PGIA-04-A4, PGIA-04-A5, PGIA-04-A6, PGIA-04-A7, PGIA-04-A8, PGIA-04-A9, PGIA-04-A10, PGIA-04-A11, PGIA-04-A12, and PGIA-05-A1. In still another preferred embodiment, the antibody binds to c-Met with substantially the same K_{off} as an antibody that comprises one of the amino acid sequences selected from SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:11, SEQ ID NO:12, SEQ ID NO:13, SEQ ID NO:14, SEQ ID NO:15, SEQ ID NO:16, SEQ ID NO:17, SEQ ID NO:18, SEQ ID NO:19, SEQ ID NO:20, SEQ ID NO:21, SEQ ID NO:22, SEQ ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:24, SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:26, SEQ ID NO:27, SEQ ID NO:28, SEQ ID NO:29, SEQ ID NO:30, SEQ ID NO:31, SEQ ID NO:32, SEQ ID NO:33, SEQ ID NO:34, SEQ ID NO:35, SEQ ID NO:36, SEQ ID NO:37, SEQ ID NO:38, SEQ ID NO:39, SEQ ID NO:40, SEQ ID NO:41, SEQ ID NO:42, SEQ ID NO:43, SEQ ID NO:44, SEQ ID NO:45, SEQ ID NO:46, SEQ ID NO:47, SEO ID NO:48, SEO ID NO:49, SEQ ID NO:50, SEQ ID NO:51, SEQ ID

NO:52, SEQ ID NO:53, SEQ ID NO:54, SEQ ID NO:55, SEQ ID NO:56, SEQ ID NO:57, SEQ ID NO:58, SEQ ID NO:59, and SEQ ID NO:60. In another preferred embodiment, the antibody binds to c-Met with substantially the same Koff as an antibody that comprises one or more CDRs from an antibody that comprises one of the amino acid sequences selected from SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:11, SEQ ID NO:12, SEQ ID NO:13, SEQ ID NO:14, SEQ ID NO:15, SEQ ID NO:16, SEQ ID NO:17, SEQ ID NO:18, SEQ ID NO:19, SEQ ID NO:20, SEQ ID NO:21, SEQ ID NO:22, SEQ ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:24, SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:26, SEQ ID NO:27, SEQ ID NO:28, SEQ ID NO:29, SEQ ID NO:30, SEQ ID NO:31, SEQ ID NO:32, SEQ ID NO:33, SEQ ID NO:34, SEQ ID NO:35, SEQ ID NO:36, SEQ ID NO:37, SEQ ID NO:38, SEQ ID NO:39, SEQ ID NO:40, SEQ ID NO:41, SEQ ID NO:42, SEQ ID NO:43, SEQ ID NO:44, SEO ID NO:45, SEQ ID NO:46, SEQ ID NO:47, SEQ ID NO:48, SEQ ID NO:49, SEQ ID NO:50, SEQ ID NO:51, SEQ ID NO:52, SEQ ID NO:53, SEQ ID NO:54, SEQ ID NO:55, SEQ ID NO:56, SEQ ID NO:57, SEQ ID NO:58, SEQ ID NO:59, and SEQ ID NO:60 or a fragment thereof.

[00104] The binding affinity and dissociation rate of a c-Met antibody to c-Met may be determined by any method known in the art. In one embodiment, the binding affinity can be measured by competitive ELISAs, RIAs, or surface plasmon resonance, such as BIAcore. The dissociation rate can also be measured by surface plasmon resonance. In a more preferred embodiment, the binding affinity and dissociation rate is measured by surface plasmon resonance. In an even more preferred embodiment, the binding affinity and dissociation rate is measured using a BIAcore. An example of determining binding affinity and dissociation rate for binding of c-Met antibodies to the extracellular domain of human c-Met using BIAcore is described below in Example 10.

Half-Life c-Met Antibodies

[00105] According to another object of the invention, the c-Met antibody has a half-life of at least one day *in vitro* or *in vivo*. In a preferred embodiment, the antibody or portion thereof has a half-life of at least three days. In a more preferred

embodiment, the antibody or portion thereof has a half-life of four days or longer. In another embodiment, the antibody or portion thereof has a half-life of eight days or longer. In another embodiment, the antibody or antigen-binding portion thereof is derivatized or modified such that it has a longer half-life, as discussed below.

[00106] In another preferred embodiment, the antibody may contain point mutations to increase serum half-life, such as described WO 00/09560, published February 24, 2000.

[00107] The antibody half-life may be measured by any means known to one having ordinary skill in the art. For instance, the antibody half-life may be measured by Western blot, ELISA or RIA over an appropriate period of time. The antibody half-life may be measured in any appropriate animals, e.g., a monkey, such as a cynomolgus monkey, a primate or a human.

The invention also provides a c-Met antibody that binds the same antigen [00108] or epitope as a human c-Met antibody of the present invention. Further, the invention provides a c-Met antibody that cross-competes with a c-Met antibody known to block HGF binding. In a highly preferred embodiment, the known c-Met antibody is another human antibody. In a preferred embodiment, the human c-Met antibody has the same antigen or epitope of PGIA-01-A1, PGIA-01-A2, PGIA-01-A3, PGIA-01-A4, PGIA-01-A5, PGIA-01-A6, PGIA-01-A7, PGIA-01-A8, PGIA-01-A9, PGIA-01-A10, PGIA-01-A11, PGIA-01-A12, PGIA-01-B1, PGIA-01-B2, PGIA-02-A1, PGIA-02-A2, PGIA-02-A3, PGIA-02-A4, PGIA-02-A5, PGIA-02-A6, PGIA-02-A7, PGIA-02-A8, PGIA-02-A9, PGIA-02-A10, PGIA-02-A11, PGIA-02-A12, PGIA-02-B1, PGIA-03-A1, PGIA-03-A2, PGIA-03-A3, PGIA-03-A4, PGIA-03-A5, PGIA-03-A6, PGIA-03-A7, PGIA-03-A8, PGIA-03-A9, PGIA-03-A10, PGIA-03-A11, PGIA-03-A12, PGIA-03-B1, PGIA-03-B2, PGIA-03-B3, PGIA-03-B4, PGIA-03-B5, PGIA-03-B6, PGIA-03-B7, PGIA-03-B8, PGIA-04-A1, PGIA-04-A2, PGIA-04-A3, PGIA-04-A4, PGIA-04-A5, PGIA-04-A6, PGIA-04-A7, PGIA-04-A8, PGIA-04-A9, PGIA-04-A10, PGIA-04-A11, PGIA-04-A12, or PGIA-05-A1. In another preferred embodiment, the human c-Met antibody comprises one or more CDRs from an antibody that binds the same antigen or epitope selected from PGIA-01-A1, PGIA-01-A2, PGIA-01-A3, PGIA-01-A4, PGIA-01-A5, PGIA-01-A6, PGIA-01-A7, PGIA-01-A8, PGIA-01-A9, PGIA-01-A10, PGIA-01-A11, PGIA-01-A12, PGIA-01-B1, PGIA-01-B2, PGIA-02-A1, PGIA-02-A2, PGIA-02-A3, PGIA-02-A4, PGIA-02-A5, PGIA-02-A6, PGIA-02-

A7, PGIA-02-A8, PGIA-02-A9, PGIA-02-A10, PGIA-02-A11, PGIA-02-A12, PGIA-02-B1, PGIA-03-A1, PGIA-03-A2, PGIA-03-A3, PGIA-03-A4, PGIA-03-A5, PGIA-03-A6, PGIA-03-A7, PGIA-03-A8, PGIA-03-A9, PGIA-03-A10, PGIA-03-A11, PGIA-03-A12, PGIA-03-B1, PGIA-03-B2, PGIA-03-B3, PGIA-03-B4, PGIA-03-B5, PGIA-03-B6, PGIA-03-B7, PGIA-03-B8, PGIA-04-A1, PGIA-04-A2, PGIA-04-A3, PGIA-04-A4, PGIA-04-A5, PGIA-04-A6, PGIA-04-A7, PGIA-04-A8, PGIA-04-A9, PGIA-04-A10, PGIA-04-A11, PGIA-04-A12, and PGIA-05-A1. In still another preferred embodiment, the human c-Met antibody that binds the same antigen or epitope comprises one of the amino acid sequences selected from SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:11, SEQ ID NO:12, SEQ ID NO:13, SEQ ID NO:14, SEQ ID NO:15, SEQ ID NO:16, SEQ ID NO:17, SEQ ID NO:18, SEQ ID NO:19, SEQ ID NO:20, SEQ ID NO:21, SEQ ID NO:22, SEQ ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:24, SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:26, SEQ ID NO:27, SEQ ID NO:28, SEQ ID NO:29, SEQ ID NO:30, SEQ ID NO:31, SEQ ID NO:32, SEQ ID NO:33, SEQ ID NO:34, SEQ ID NO:35, SEQ ID NO:36, SEQ ID NO:37, SEQ ID NO:38, SEO ID NO:39, SEQ ID NO:40, SEQ ID NO:41, SEQ ID NO:42, SEQ ID NO:43, SEQ ID NO:44, SEQ ID NO:45, SEQ ID NO:46, SEQ ID NO:47, SEQ ID NO:48, SEQ ID NO:49, SEQ ID NO:50, SEQ ID NO:51, SEQ ID NO:52, SEQ ID NO:53, SEQ ID NO:54, SEQ ID NO:55, SEQ ID NO:56, SEQ ID NO:57, SEQ ID NO:58, SEQ ID NO:59, and SEQ ID NO:60 or a fragment thereof. In another preferred embodiment, the human c-Met antibody that binds the same antigen or epitope comprises one or more CDRs from an antibody of the amino acid sequences selected from SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:11, SEQ ID NO:12, SEQ ID NO:13, SEQ ID NO:14, SEQ ID NO:15, SEQ ID NO:16, SEQ ID NO:17, SEQ ID NO:18, SEQ ID NO:19, SEQ ID NO:20, SEO ID NO:21, SEQ ID NO:22, SEQ ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:24, SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:26, SEQ ID NO:27, SEQ ID NO:28, SEQ ID NO:29, SEQ ID NO:30, SEQ ID NO:31, SEQ ID NO:32, SEQ ID NO:33, SEQ ID NO:34, SEQ ID NO:35, SEO ID NO:36, SEO ID NO:37, SEO ID NO:38, SEQ ID NO:39, SEQ ID NO:40, SEQ ID NO:41, SEQ ID NO:42, SEQ ID NO:43, SEQ ID NO:44, SEQ ID NO:45, SEQ ID NO:46, SEQ ID NO:47, SEQ ID NO:48, SEQ ID NO:49, SEQ ID NO:50,

SEQ ID NO:51, SEQ ID NO:52, SEQ ID NO:53, SEQ ID NO:54, SEQ ID NO:55, SEQ ID NO:56, SEQ ID NO:57, SEQ ID NO:58, SEQ ID NO:59, and SEQ ID NO:60.

One may determine whether a c-Met antibody binds to the same antigen [00109] using a variety of methods known in the art. For instance, one may determine whether a test c-Met antibody binds to the same antigen by using a c-Met antibody to capture an antigen that is known to bind to the c-Met antibody, such as c-Met, eluting the antigen from the antibody, and determining whether the test antibody will bind to the eluted antigen. One may determine whether the antibody binds to the same epitope as a c-Met antibody by binding the c-Met antibody to c-Met under saturating conditions, and then measuring the ability of the test antibody to bind to c-Met. If the test antibody is able to bind to the c-Met at the same time as the c-Met antibody, then the test antibody binds to a distinct epitope from the c-Met antibody. However, if the test antibody is not able to bind to the c-Met at the same time, then the test antibody binds to the same epitope, or shares an overlapping epitope binding site, as the human c-Met antibody. This experiment may be performed using ELISA, RIA, or surface plasmon resonance. In a preferred embodiment, the experiment is performed using surface plasmon resonance. In a more preferred embodiment, BIAcore is used. One may also determine whether a c-Met antibody cross-competes with another c-Met antibody. In a preferred embodiment, one may determine whether a c-Met antibody crosscompetes with another by using the same method that is used to measure whether the c-Met antibody is able to bind to the same epitope as another c-Met antibody.

Light and Heavy Chain Usage

[00110] The invention also provides a c-Met antibody that comprises variable sequences encoded by a human λ or κ gene. In a preferred embodiment, the light chain variable sequences are encoded by the V λ 1e, 1b, 3r, or 6a gene family. In one embodiment, the variable sequences are encoded by the V κ A27, A30, or O12 gene family. In a more preferred embodiment, the light chain comprises no more than ten amino acid substitutions from the germline, preferably no more than six amino acid substitutions, and more preferably no more than three amino acid substitutions. In a preferred embodiment, the amino acid substitutions are conservative substitutions.

SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID [00111] NO:5, SEO ID NO:6, SEO ID NO:7, SEO ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:11, SEQ ID NO:12, SEQ ID NO:13, SEQ ID NO:14, SEQ ID NO:15, SEQ ID NO:16, SEQ ID NO:17, SEQ ID NO:18, SEQ ID NO:19, SEQ ID NO:20, SEO ID NO:21, SEO ID NO:22, SEO ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:24, SEQ ID NO:25, SEO ID NO:26, SEQ ID NO:27, SEQ ID NO:28, SEQ ID NO:29, SEQ ID NO:30, SEO ID NO:31, SEQ ID NO:32, SEQ ID NO:33, SEQ ID NO:34, SEQ ID NO:35, SEO ID NO:36, SEQ ID NO:37, SEQ ID NO:38, SEQ ID NO:39, SEQ ID NO:40, SEQ ID NO:41, SEQ ID NO:42, SEQ ID NO:43, SEQ ID NO:44, SEQ ID NO:45, SEO ID NO:46, SEQ ID NO:47, SEQ ID NO:48, SEQ ID NO:49, SEQ ID NO:50, SEO ID NO:51, SEO ID NO:52, SEQ ID NO:53, SEQ ID NO:54, SEQ ID NO:55, SEQ ID NO:56, SEQ ID NO:57, SEQ ID NO:58, SEQ ID NO:59, and SEQ ID NO:60 provide the amino acid sequences of the variable regions of c-Met antibody λ light chains. Following the teachings of this specification, one of ordinary skill in the art could determine the encoded amino acid sequence of the c-Met antibody light chains and the germline light chains and determine the differences between the germline sequences and the antibody sequences.

In a preferred embodiment, the VL of the c-Met antibody contains the [00112] same amino acid substitutions, relative to the germline amino acid sequence, as any one or more of the VL of antibodies PGIA-01-A1, PGIA-01-A2, PGIA-01-A3, PGIA-01-A4, PGIA-01-A5, PGIA-01-A6, PGIA-01-A7, PGIA-01-A8, PGIA-01-A9, PGIA-01-A10, PGIA-01-A11, PGIA-01-A12, PGIA-01-B1, PGIA-01-B2, PGIA-02-A1, PGIA-02-A2, PGIA-02-A3, PGIA-02-A4, PGIA-02-A5, PGIA-02-A6, PGIA-02-A7, PGIA-02-A8, PGIA-02-A9, PGIA-02-A10, PGIA-02-A11, PGIA-02-A12, PGIA-02-B1, PGIA-03-A1, PGIA-03-A2, PGIA-03-A3, PGIA-03-A4, PGIA-03-A5, PGIA-03-A6, PGIA-03-A7, PGIA-03-A8, PGIA-03-A9, PGIA-03-A10, PGIA-03-A11, PGIA-03-A12, PGIA-03-B1, PGIA-03-B2, PGIA-03-B3, PGIA-03-B4, PGIA-03-B5, PGIA-03-B6, PGIA-03-B7, PGIA-03-B8, PGIA-04-A1, PGIA-04-A2, PGIA-04-A3, PGIA-04-A4, PGIA-04-A5, PGIA-04-A6, PGIA-04-A7, PGIA-04-A8, PGIA-04-A9, PGIA-04-A10, PGIA-04-A11, PGIA-04-A12, or PGIA-05-A1. For example, the VL of the c-Met antibody may contain one or more amino acid substitutions that are the same as those present in antibody PGIA-03-A9, another amino acid substitution that is the same as that present in antibody PGIA-03-B2, and another amino acid substitution

that is the same as antibody PGIA-01-A8. In this manner, one can mix and match different features of antibody binding in order to alter, e.g., the affinity of the antibody for c-Met or its dissociation rate from the antigen. In another embodiment, the amino acid substitutions are made in the same position as those found in any one or more of the VL of antibodies PGIA-01-A1, PGIA-01-A2, PGIA-01-A3, PGIA-01-A4, PGIA-01-A5, PGIA-01-A6, PGIA-01-A7, PGIA-01-A8, PGIA-01-A9, PGIA-01-A10, PGIA-01-A11, PGIA-01-A12, PGIA-01-B1, PGIA-01-B2, PGIA-02-A1, PGIA-02-A2. PGIA-02-A3. PGIA-02-A4. PGIA-02-A5. PGIA-02-A6. PGIA-02-A7. PGIA-02-A8, PGIA-02-A9, PGIA-02-A10, PGIA-02-A11, PGIA-02-A12, PGIA-02-B1, PGIA-03-A1, PGIA-03-A2, PGIA-03-A3, PGIA-03-A4, PGIA-03-A5, PGIA-03-A6, PGIA-03-A7, PGIA-03-A8, PGIA-03-A9, PGIA-03-A10, PGIA-03-A11, PGIA-03-A12, PGIA-03-B1, PGIA-03-B2, PGIA-03-B3, PGIA-03-B4, PGIA-03-B5, PGIA-03-B6, PGIA-03-B7, PGIA-03-B8, PGIA-04-A1, PGIA-04-A2, PGIA-04-A3, PGIA-04-A4, PGIA-04-A5, PGIA-04-A6, PGIA-04-A7, PGIA-04-A8, PGIA-04-A9, PGIA-04-A10, PGIA-04-A11, PGIA-04-A12, and PGIA-05-A1, but conservative amino acid substitutions are made rather than using the same amino acid. For example, if the amino acid substitution compared to the germline in one of the antibodies PGIA-01-A1. PGIA-01-A2. PGIA-01-A3. PGIA-01-A4. PGIA-01-A5. PGIA-01-A6. PGIA-01-A7, PGIA-01-A8, PGIA-01-A9, PGIA-01-A10, PGIA-01-A11, PGIA-01-A12, PGIA-01-B1, PGIA-01-B2, PGIA-02-A1, PGIA-02-A2, PGIA-02-A3, PGIA-02-A4, PGIA-02-A5, PGIA-02-A6, PGIA-02-A7, PGIA-02-A8, PGIA-02-A9, PGIA-02-A10, PGIA-02-A11, PGIA-02-A12, PGIA-02-B1, PGIA-03-A1, PGIA-03-A2, PGIA-03-A3, PGIA-03-A4, PGIA-03-A5, PGIA-03-A6, PGIA-03-A7, PGIA-03-A8, PGIA-03-A9. PGIA-03-A10. PGIA-03-A11, PGIA-03-A12, PGIA-03-B1, PGIA-03-B2, PGIA-03-B3, PGIA-03-B4, PGIA-03-B5, PGIA-03-B6, PGIA-03-B7, PGIA-03-B8, PGIA-04-A1, PGIA-04-A2, PGIA-04-A3, PGIA-04-A4, PGIA-04-A5, PGIA-04-A6, PGIA-04-A7, PGIA-04-A8, PGIA-04-A9, PGIA-04-A10, PGIA-04-A11, PGIA-04-A12, and PGIA-05-A1 is glutamate, one may conservatively substitute aspartate.

[00113] Similarly, if the amino acid substitution is serine, one may conservatively substitute threonine. In another preferred embodiment, the light chain comprises an amino acid sequence that is the same as the amino acid sequence of the VL of PGIA-01-A1, PGIA-01-A2, PGIA-01-A3, PGIA-01-A4, PGIA-01-A5, PGIA-01-A6, PGIA-01-A7, PGIA-01-A8, PGIA-01-A9, PGIA-01-A10, PGIA-01-A11, PGIA-01-A12,

PGIA-01-B1, PGIA-01-B2, PGIA-02-A1, PGIA-02-A2, PGIA-02-A3, PGIA-02-A4, PGIA-02-A5, PGIA-02-A6, PGIA-02-A7, PGIA-02-A8, PGIA-02-A9, PGIA-02-A10, PGIA-02-A11, PGIA-02-A12, PGIA-02-B1, PGIA-03-A1, PGIA-03-A2, PGIA-03-A3, PGIA-03-A4, PGIA-03-A5, PGIA-03-A6, PGIA-03-A7, PGIA-03-A8, PGIA-03-A9, PGIA-03-A10, PGIA-03-A11, PGIA-03-A12, PGIA-03-B1, PGIA-03-B2, PGIA-03-B3, PGIA-03-B4, PGIA-03-B5, PGIA-03-B6, PGIA-03-B7, PGIA-03-B8, PGIA-04-A1, PGIA-04-A2, PGIA-04-A3, PGIA-04-A4, PGIA-04-A5, PGIA-04-A6, PGIA-04-A7, PGIA-04-A8, PGIA-04-A9, PGIA-04-A10, PGIA-04-A11, PGIA-04-A12, or PGIA-05-A1. In another highly preferred embodiment, the light chain comprises amino acid sequences that are the same as the CDR regions of the light chain of PGIA-01-A1, PGIA-01-A2, PGIA-01-A3, PGIA-01-A4, PGIA-01-A5, PGIA-01-A6, PGIA-01-A7, PGIA-01-A8, PGIA-01-A9, PGIA-01-A10, PGIA-01-A11, PGIA-01-A12, PGIA-01-B1, PGIA-01-B2, PGIA-02-A1, PGIA-02-A2, PGIA-02-A3, PGIA-02-A4, PGIA-02-A5, PGIA-02-A6, PGIA-02-A7, PGIA-02-A8, PGIA-02-A9, PGIA-02-A10, PGIA-02-A11, PGIA-02-A12, PGIA-02-B1, PGIA-03-A1, PGIA-03-A2, PGIA-03-A3, PGIA-03-A4, PGIA-03-A5, PGIA-03-A6, PGIA-03-A7, PGIA-03-A8, PGIA-03-A9, PGIA-03-A10, PGIA-03-A11, PGIA-03-A12, PGIA-03-B1, PGIA-03-B2, PGIA-03-B3, PGIA-03-B4, PGIA-03-B5, PGIA-03-B6, PGIA-03-B7, PGIA-03-B8, PGIA-04-A1, PGIA-04-A2, PGIA-04-A3, PGIA-04-A4, PGIA-04-A5, PGIA-04-A6, PGIA-04-A7, PGIA-04-A8, PGIA-04-A9, PGIA-04-A10, PGIA-04-A11, PGIA-04-A12, and PGIA-05-A1. In another preferred embodiment, the light chain comprises an amino acid sequence from at least one CDR region of the light chain of PGIA-01-A1, PGIA-01-A2, PGIA-01-A3, PGIA-01-A4, PGIA-01-A5, PGIA-01-A6, PGIA-01-A7, PGIA-01-A8, PGIA-01-A9, PGIA-01-A10, PGIA-01-A11, PGIA-01-A12, PGIA-01-B1, PGIA-01-B2, PGIA-02-A1, PGIA-02-A2, PGIA-02-A3, PGIA-02-A4, PGIA-02-A5, PGIA-02-A6, PGIA-02-A7, PGIA-02-A8, PGIA-02-A9, PGIA-02-A10, PGIA-02-A11, PGIA-02-A12, PGIA-02-B1, PGIA-03-A1, PGIA-03-A2, PGIA-03-A3, PGIA-03-A4, PGIA-03-A5, PGIA-03-A6, PGIA-03-A7, PGIA-03-A8, PGIA-03-A9, PGIA-03-A10, PGIA-03-A11, PGIA-03-A12, PGIA-03-B1, PGIA-03-B2, PGIA-03-B3, PGIA-03-B4, PGIA-03-B5, PGIA-03-B6, PGIA-03-B7, PGIA-03-B8, PGIA-04-A1, PGIA-04-A2, PGIA-04-A3, PGIA-04-A4, PGIA-04-A5, PGIA-04-A6, PGIA-04-A7, PGIA-04-A8, PGIA-04-A9, PGIA-04-A10, PGIA-04-A11, PGIA-04-A12, and PGIA-05-A1. In another preferred embodiment, the light chain

comprises amino acid sequences from CDRs from different light chains. In a more preferred embodiment, the CDRs from different light chains are obtained from PGIA-01-A1, PGIA-01-A2, PGIA-01-A3, PGIA-01-A4, PGIA-01-A5, PGIA-01-A6, PGIA-01-A7, PGIA-01-A8, PGIA-01-A9, PGIA-01-A10, PGIA-01-A11, PGIA-01-A12, PGIA-01-B1, PGIA-01-B2, PGIA-02-A1, PGIA-02-A2, PGIA-02-A3, PGIA-02-A4, PGIA-02-A5, PGIA-02-A6, PGIA-02-A7, PGIA-02-A8, PGIA-02-A9, PGIA-02-A10, PGIA-02-A11, PGIA-02-A12, PGIA-02-B1, PGIA-03-A1, PGIA-03-A2, PGIA-03-A3, PGIA-03-A4, PGIA-03-A5, PGIA-03-A6, PGIA-03-A7, PGIA-03-A8, PGIA-03-A9, PGIA-03-A10, PGIA-03-A11, PGIA-03-A12, PGIA-03-B1, PGIA-03-B2, PGIA-03-B3, PGIA-03-B4, PGIA-03-B5, PGIA-03-B6, PGIA-03-B7, PGIA-03-B8, PGIA-04-A1, PGIA-04-A2, PGIA-04-A3, PGIA-04-A4, PGIA-04-A5, PGIA-04-A6, PGIA-04-A7, PGIA-04-A8, PGIA-04-A9, PGIA-04-A10, PGIA-04-A11, PGIA-04-A12, and PGIA-05-A1. In another preferred embodiment, the light chain comprises a VL amino acid sequence selected from SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:4, SEO ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:11, SEQ ID NO:12, SEQ ID NO:13, SEQ ID NO:14, SEQ ID NO:15, SEQ ID NO:16, SEQ ID NO:17, SEQ ID NO:18, SEQ ID NO:19, SEQ ID NO:20, SEQ ID NO:21, SEQ ID NO:22, SEQ ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:24, SEO ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:26, SEQ ID NO:27, SEQ ID NO:28, SEQ ID NO:29, SEQ ID NO:30, SEQ ID NO:31, SEQ ID NO:32, SEQ ID NO:33, SEQ ID NO:34, SEO ID NO:35, SEQ ID NO:36, SEQ ID NO:37, SEQ ID NO:38, SEQ ID NO:39, SEQ ID NO:40, SEQ ID NO:41, SEQ ID NO:42, SEQ ID NO:43, SEQ ID NO:44, SEO ID NO:45, SEQ ID NO:46, SEQ ID NO:47, SEQ ID NO:48, SEQ ID NO:49, SEO ID NO:50, SEQ ID NO:51, SEQ ID NO:52, SEQ ID NO:53, SEQ ID NO:54, SEO ID NO:55, SEQ ID NO:56, SEQ ID NO:57, SEQ ID NO:58, SEQ ID NO:59, and SEQ ID NO:60. In another embodiment, the light chain comprises an amino acid sequence encoded by a nucleic acid sequence selected from SEQ ID NO:61, SEQ ID NO:62, SEQ ID NO:63, SEQ ID NO:64, SEQ ID NO:65, SEQ ID NO:66, SEQ ID NO:67, SEQ ID NO:68, SEQ ID NO:69, SEQ ID NO:70, SEQ ID NO:71, SEQ ID NO:72, SEQ ID NO:73, SEQ ID NO:74, SEQ ID NO:75, SEQ ID NO:76, SEQ ID NO:77, SEO ID NO:78, SEO ID NO:79, SEQ ID NO:80, SEQ ID NO:81, SEQ ID NO:82, SEQ ID NO:83, SEQ ID NO:84, SEQ ID NO:85, SEQ ID NO:86, SEQ ID NO:87, SEO ID NO:88, SEO ID NO:89, SEQ ID NO:90, SEQ ID NO:91, SEQ ID

NO:92, SEQ ID NO:93, SEQ ID NO:94, SEQ ID NO:95, SEQ ID NO:96, SEQ ID NO:97, SEQ ID NO:98, SEQ ID NO:99, SEQ ID NO:100, SEQ ID NO:101, SEQ ID NO:102, SEQ ID NO:103, SEQ ID NO:104, SEQ ID NO:105, SEQ ID NO:106, SEQ ID NO:107, SEQ ID NO:108, SEQ ID NO:109, SEQ ID NO:110, SEQ ID NO:111, SEQ ID NO:112, SEQ ID NO:113, SEQ ID NO:114, SEQ ID NO:115, SEQ ID NO:116, SEQ ID NO:117, SEQ ID NO:118, SEQ ID NO:119, and SEQ ID NO:120, fragments thereof, or a nucleic acid sequence that encodes an amino acid sequence having 1-10 amino acid insertions, deletions or substitutions therefrom. Preferably, the amino acid substitutions are conservative amino acid substitutions. In another embodiment, the antibody or portion thereof comprises a lambda light chain.

[00114] The present invention also provides a c-Met antibody or portion thereof, which comprises a human heavy chain or a sequence derived from a human heavy chain. In one embodiment, the heavy chain amino acid sequence is derived from a human V_H DP-35, DP-47, DP-70, DP-71, or VIV-4/4.35 gene family. In a more preferred embodiment, the heavy chain comprises no more than eight amino acid changes from germline, more preferably no more than six amino acid changes, and even more preferably no more than three amino acid changes.

SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID [00115] NO:5, SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:11, SEQ ID NO:12, SEQ ID NO:13, SEQ ID NO:14, SEQ ID NO:15, SEQ ID NO:16, SEQ ID NO:17, SEQ ID NO:18, SEQ ID NO:19, SEQ ID NO:20, SEQ ID NO:21, SEQ ID NO:22, SEQ ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:24, SEQ ID NO:25, SEO ID NO:26, SEQ ID NO:27, SEQ ID NO:28, SEQ ID NO:29, SEQ ID NO:30, SEQ ID NO:31, SEQ ID NO:32, SEQ ID NO:33, SEQ ID NO:34, SEQ ID NO:35, SEQ ID NO:36, SEQ ID NO:37, SEQ ID NO:38, SEQ ID NO:39, SEQ ID NO:40, SEQ ID NO:41, SEQ ID NO:42, SEQ ID NO:43, SEQ ID NO:44, SEQ ID NO:45, SEQ ID NO:46, SEQ ID NO:47, SEQ ID NO:48, SEQ ID NO:49, SEQ ID NO:50, SEQ ID NO:51, SEQ ID NO:52, SEQ ID NO:53, SEQ ID NO:54, SEQ ID NO:55, SEQ ID NO:56, SEQ ID NO:57, SEQ ID NO:58, SEQ ID NO:59, and SEQ ID NO:60 provide the amino acid sequences of the variable regions of c-Met antibody heavy chains. Following the teachings of this specification, one of ordinary skill in the art could determine the encoded amino acid sequence of the c-Met antibody heavy chains

and the germline heavy chains and determine the differences between the germline sequences and the antibody sequences.

In a preferred embodiment, the VH of the c-Met antibody contains the same amino acid substitutions, relative to the germline amino acid sequence, as any one or more of the VH of antibodies PGIA-01-A1, PGIA-01-A2, PGIA-01-A3, PGIA-01-A4, PGIA-01-A5, PGIA-01-A6, PGIA-01-A7, PGIA-01-A8, PGIA-01-A9, PGIA-01-A10, PGIA-01-A11, PGIA-01-A12, PGIA-01-B1, PGIA-01-B2, PGIA-02-A1, PGIA-02-A2, PGIA-02-A3, PGIA-02-A4, PGIA-02-A5, PGIA-02-A6, PGIA-02-A7, PGIA-02-A8, PGIA-02-A9, PGIA-02-A10, PGIA-02-A11, PGIA-02-A12, PGIA-02-B1, PGIA-03-A1, PGIA-03-A2, PGIA-03-A3, PGIA-03-A4, PGIA-03-A5, PGIA-03-A6, PGIA-03-A7, PGIA-03-A8, PGIA-03-A9, PGIA-03-A10, PGIA-03-A11, PGIA-03-A12, PGIA-03-B1, PGIA-03-B2, PGIA-03-B3, PGIA-03-B4, PGIA-03-B5, PGIA-03-B6, PGIA-03-B7, PGIA-03-B8, PGIA-04-A1, PGIA-04-A2, PGIA-04-A3, PGIA-04-A4, PGIA-04-A5, PGIA-04-A6, PGIA-04-A7, PGIA-04-A8, PGIA-04-A9, PGIA-04-A10, PGIA-04-A11, PGIA-04-A12, and PGIA-05-A1. Similar to what was discussed above, the VH of the c-Met antibody may contain one or more amino acid substitutions that are the same as those present in antibody PGIA-03-A9, another amino acid substitution that is the same as that present in antibody PGIA-03-B2, and another amino acid substitution that is the same as antibody PGIA-01-A8. In this manner, one can mix and match different features of antibody binding in order to alter, e.g., the affinity of the antibody for c-Met or its dissociation rate from the antigen. In another embodiment, the amino acid substitutions are made in the same position as those found in any one or more of the VH of antibodies PGIA-01-A1, PGIA-01-A2, PGIA-01-A3, PGIA-01-A4, PGIA-01-A5, PGIA-01-A6, PGIA-01-A7, PGIA-01-A8, PGIA-01-A9, PGIA-01-A10, PGIA-01-A11, PGIA-01-A12, PGIA-01-B1, PGIA-01-B2, PGIA-02-A1, PGIA-02-A2, PGIA-02-A3, PGIA-02-A4, PGIA-02-A5, PGIA-02-A6, PGIA-02-A7, PGIA-02-A8, PGIA-02-A9, PGIA-02-A10, PGIA-02-A11, PGIA-02-A12, PGIA-02-B1, PGIA-03-A1, PGIA-03-A2, PGIA-03-A3, PGIA-03-A4, PGIA-03-A5, PGIA-03-A6, PGIA-03-A7, PGIA-03-A8, PGIA-03-A9, PGIA-03-A10, PGIA-03-A11, PGIA-03-A12, PGIA-03-B1, PGIA-03-B2, PGIA-03-B3, PGIA-03-B4, PGIA-03-B5, PGIA-03-B6, PGIA-03-B7, PGIA-03-B8, PGIA-04-A1, PGIA-04-A2, PGIA-04-A3, PGIA-04-A4, PGIA-04-A5, PGIA-04-A6, PGIA-04-A7, PGIA-04-A8, PGIA-04-A9, PGIA-04-A10, PGIA-04-A11, PGIA-04-A12, and

PGIA-05-A1, but conservative amino acid substitutions are made rather than using the same amino acid.

[00117] In another preferred embodiment, the heavy chain comprises an amino acid sequence that is the same as the amino acid sequence of the VH of PGIA-01-A1, PGIA-01-A2, PGIA-01-A3, PGIA-01-A4, PGIA-01-A5, PGIA-01-A6, PGIA-01-A7, PGIA-01-A8, PGIA-01-A9, PGIA-01-A10, PGIA-01-A11, PGIA-01-A12, PGIA-01-B1, PGIA-01-B2, PGIA-02-A1, PGIA-02-A2, PGIA-02-A3, PGIA-02-A4, PGIA-02-A5, PGIA-02-A6, PGIA-02-A7, PGIA-02-A8, PGIA-02-A9, PGIA-02-A10, PGIA-02-A11, PGIA-02-A12, PGIA-02-B1, PGIA-03-A1, PGIA-03-A2, PGIA-03-A3, PGIA-03-A4, PGIA-03-A5, PGIA-03-A6, PGIA-03-A7, PGIA-03-A8, PGIA-03-A9, PGIA-03-A10, PGIA-03-A11, PGIA-03-A12, PGIA-03-B1, PGIA-03-B2, PGIA-03-B3, PGIA-03-B4, PGIA-03-B5, PGIA-03-B6, PGIA-03-B7, PGIA-03-B8, PGIA-04-A1, PGIA-04-A2, PGIA-04-A3, PGIA-04-A4, PGIA-04-A5, PGIA-04-A6, PGIA-04-A7, PGIA-04-A8, PGIA-04-A9, PGIA-04-A10, PGIA-04-A11, PGIA-04-A12, or PGIA-05-A1. In another highly preferred embodiment, the heavy chain comprises amino acid sequences that are the same as the CDR regions of the heavy chain of PGIA-01-A1, PGIA-01-A2, PGIA-01-A3, PGIA-01-A4, PGIA-01-A5, PGIA-01-A6, PGIA-01-A7, PGIA-01-A8, PGIA-01-A9, PGIA-01-A10, PGIA-01-A11, PGIA-01-A12, PGIA-01-B1, PGIA-01-B2, PGIA-02-A1, PGIA-02-A2, PGIA-02-A3, PGIA-02-A4, PGIA-02-A5, PGIA-02-A6, PGIA-02-A7, PGIA-02-A8, PGIA-02-A9, PGIA-02-A10, PGIA-02-A11, PGIA-02-A12, PGIA-02-B1, PGIA-03-A1, PGIA-03-A2, PGIA-03-A3, PGIA-03-A4, PGIA-03-A5, PGIA-03-A6, PGIA-03-A7, PGIA-03-A8, PGIA-03-A9, PGIA-03-A10, PGIA-03-A11, PGIA-03-A12, PGIA-03-B1, PGIA-03-B2, PGIA-03-B3, PGIA-03-B4, PGIA-03-B5, PGIA-03-B6, PGIA-03-B7, PGIA-03-B8, PGIA-04-A1, PGIA-04-A2, PGIA-04-A3, PGIA-04-A4, PGIA-04-A5, PGIA-04-A6, PGIA-04-A7, PGIA-04-A8, PGIA-04-A9, PGIA-04-A10, PGIA-04-A11, PGIA-04-A12, or PGIA-05-A1. In another preferred embodiment, the heavy chain comprises an amino acid sequence from at least one CDR region of the heavy chain of PGIA-01-A1, PGIA-01-A2, PGIA-01-A3, PGIA-01-A4, PGIA-01-A5, PGIA-01-A6, PGIA-01-A7, PGIA-01-A8, PGIA-01-A9, PGIA-01-A10, PGIA-01-A11, PGIA-01-A12, PGIA-01-B1, PGIA-01-B2, PGIA-02-A1, PGIA-02-A2, PGIA-02-A3, PGIA-02-A4, PGIA-02-A5, PGIA-02-A6, PGIA-02-A7, PGIA-02-A8, PGIA-02-A9, PGIA-02-A10, PGIA-02-A11, PGIA-02-A12, PGIA-02-B1, PGIA-03-A1, PGIA-03-A2,

PGIA-03-A3, PGIA-03-A4, PGIA-03-A5, PGIA-03-A6, PGIA-03-A7, PGIA-03-A8, PGIA-03-A9, PGIA-03-A10, PGIA-03-A11, PGIA-03-A12, PGIA-03-B1, PGIA-03-B2, PGIA-03-B3, PGIA-03-B4, PGIA-03-B5, PGIA-03-B6, PGIA-03-B7, PGIA-03-B8, PGIA-04-A1, PGIA-04-A2, PGIA-04-A3, PGIA-04-A4, PGIA-04-A5, PGIA-04-A6, PGIA-04-A7, PGIA-04-A8, PGIA-04-A9, PGIA-04-A10, PGIA-04-A11, PGIA-04-A12, or PGIA-05-A1. In another preferred embodiment, the heavy chain comprises amino acid sequences from CDRs from different heavy chains. In a more preferred embodiment, the CDRs from different heavy chains are obtained from PGIA-01-A1, PGIA-01-A2, PGIA-01-A3, PGIA-01-A4, PGIA-01-A5, PGIA-01-A6, PGIA-01-A7, PGIA-01-A8, PGIA-01-A9, PGIA-01-A10, PGIA-01-A11, PGIA-01-A12, PGIA-01-B1, PGIA-01-B2, PGIA-02-A1, PGIA-02-A2, PGIA-02-A3, PGIA-02-A4, PGIA-02-A5, PGIA-02-A6, PGIA-02-A7, PGIA-02-A8, PGIA-02-A9, PGIA-02-A10, PGIA-02-A11, PGIA-02-A12, PGIA-02-B1, PGIA-03-A1, PGIA-03-A2, PGIA-03-A3, PGIA-03-A4, PGIA-03-A5, PGIA-03-A6, PGIA-03-A7, PGIA-03-A8, PGIA-03-A9, PGIA-03-A10, PGIA-03-A11, PGIA-03-A12, PGIA-03-B1, PGIA-03-B2, PGIA-03-B3, PGIA-03-B4, PGIA-03-B5, PGIA-03-B6, PGIA-03-B7, PGIA-03-B8, PGIA-04-A1, PGIA-04-A2, PGIA-04-A3, PGIA-04-A4, PGIA-04-A5, PGIA-04-A6, PGIA-04-A7, PGIA-04-A8, PGIA-04-A9, PGIA-04-A10, PGIA-04-A11, PGIA-04-A12, and PGIA-05-A1. In another preferred embodiment, the heavy chain comprises a VH amino acid sequence selected from SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:2, SEO ID NO:3, SEO ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:11, SEQ ID NO:12, SEQ ID NO:13, SEO ID NO:14, SEO ID NO:15, SEQ ID NO:16, SEQ ID NO:17, SEQ ID NO:18, SEQ ID NO:19, SEQ ID NO:20, SEQ ID NO:21, SEQ ID NO:22, SEQ ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:24, SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:26, SEQ ID NO:27, SEQ ID NO:28, SEQ ID NO:29, SEQ ID NO:30, SEQ ID NO:31, SEQ ID NO:32, SEQ ID NO:33, SEO ID NO:34, SEO ID NO:35, SEQ ID NO:36, SEQ ID NO:37, SEQ ID NO:38, SEO ID NO:39, SEO ID NO:40, SEQ ID NO:41, SEQ ID NO:42, SEQ ID NO:43, SEQ ID NO:44, SEQ ID NO:45, SEQ ID NO:46, SEQ ID NO:47, SEQ ID NO:48, SEQ ID NO:49, SEQ ID NO:50, SEQ ID NO:51, SEQ ID NO:52, SEQ ID NO:53, SEQ ID NO:54, SEQ ID NO:55, SEQ ID NO:56, SEQ ID NO:57, SEQ ID NO:58, SEQ ID NO:59, and SEQ ID NO:60. In another embodiment, the heavy chain comprises a VH amino acid sequence encoded by a nucleic acid sequence selected

from SEO ID NO:61, SEO ID NO:62, SEQ ID NO:63, SEQ ID NO:64, SEQ ID NO:65, SEQ ID NO:66, SEQ ID NO:67, SEQ ID NO:68, SEQ ID NO:69, SEQ ID NO:70, SEO ID NO:71, SEQ ID NO:72, SEQ ID NO:73, SEQ ID NO:74, SEQ ID NO:75, SEQ ID NO:76, SEQ ID NO:77, SEQ ID NO:78, SEQ ID NO:79, SEQ ID NO:80, SEQ ID NO:81, SEQ ID NO:82, SEQ ID NO:83, SEQ ID NO:84, SEQ ID NO:85, SEO ID NO:86, SEQ ID NO:87, SEQ ID NO:88, SEQ ID NO:89, SEQ ID NO:90, SEO ID NO:91, SEO ID NO:92, SEQ ID NO:93, SEQ ID NO:94, SEQ ID NO:95, SEO ID NO:96, SEO ID NO:97, SEQ ID NO:98, SEQ ID NO:99, SEQ ID NO:100, SEO ID NO:101, SEO ID NO:102, SEQ ID NO:103, SEQ ID NO:104, SEQ ID NO:105, SEQ ID NO:106, SEQ ID NO:107, SEQ ID NO:108, SEQ ID NO:109, SEO ID NO:110, SEO ID NO:111, SEQ ID NO:112, SEQ ID NO:113, SEQ ID NO:114, SEQ ID NO:115, SEQ ID NO:116, SEQ ID NO:117, SEQ ID NO:118, SEQ ID NO:119, and SEO ID NO:120, a fragment thereof, or a nucleic acid sequence that encodes an amino acid sequence having 1-10 amino acid insertions, deletions or substitutions therefrom. In another embodiment, the substitutions are conservative amino acid substitutions.

[00118] Table 2 shows a nucleic acid sequences encoding the scFvs PGIA-01-A1 through PGIA-05-A1.

TABLE 2

PGIA-01-A1

GAGGTGCAGCTGTTGGAGTCTGGGCGAGGCTTGGTACAGCCTGGGGGGTCCCTGAGA
CTCTCCTGTGCAGCCTCTGGATTCACCTTTAGCAGCTATGCCATGAGCTGGGTCCGC
CAGGCTCCAGGGAAGGGGCTGGAGTGGGTCTCAGCTATTAGTGGTAGTGGTAGC
ACATACTACGCAGACTCCGTGAAGGGCCGGTTCACCATCTCCAGAGACAATTCCAAG
AACACGCTGTATCTGCAAATGAACAGCCTGAGAGCCGAGGACACGGCCGTGTATTAC
TGTGCGAGATTTGCCGTAACTGGGGAGTTTGACTACTGGGGGCAGGGACCACGGTC
ACCGTCTCGAGTGGAGCCGGCGGTTCAGGCGGAGGTCTTGGCGGTGGCGGAAGT
GCACAGGCTGTGCTGACTCAGCCGTCCTCAGTGTCTGGGGCCCCAGGGCAGAGGGTC
ACCATCTCCTGCACTGGGAGCAGCTCCAACATCGGGGCAGATTATGATGTACACTGG
TACCAGCAGCTTCCAGGAACAGCCCCCAAACTCCTCATCTATGGTAACAACAATCGG
CCCTCAGGGGTCCCTGACCGATTCTCTGGCTCCAAGTCTTGGCACCTCCCTG
GCCATCACTGGGCTCCAAGGTTATTATTACTGCCAGTCCTATGAC
AACAGCCCGGATGCCTATGTGGTCTTCGGCGGAGGGACCAAGCTGACCTCATATGAC
SEO ID NO:61,

PGIA-01-A2

CAGGTGCAGCTGGTGCAGTCTGGGGCTGAGGTGAGAAAGCCTGGGGCCTCAGTGAAG
GTCTCCTGCAAGACTTCTGGATACACCTTCATCGACTACTATATACACTGGGTGCGA
CAGGCCCCTGGACAAGGGCTTGAGTGGATGGGCTGGGTCAACCCTGTCACTGGAACC
TCAGGCTCTTCACCCAACTTTCGGGGCAGGGTCACCATGACCACCGACACGTCCGGC
AACACAGCCTATATGGAACTGAGGAGCCTTAGATCTGACGACACGGCCGTATTTTAC
TGTGCGAGGCGTCACCAACAGAGCTTGGATTATTGGGGCCAGGGAACCCTGGTCACC
GTCTCGAGTGGAGGCGGCGGTTCAGGCGGAGGTGGCTCTGGCGGTGGCGAAGTGCA
CAGTCTGTGTTGACGCAGCCGCCCTCAGTGTCTGCGCCCCCGGGACAGAAGGTCACC
ATCTCCTGCTCTGGAAGCAGCTCCAACATTGGGACTAATTATGTATCCTGGTACCAG
CAGCTCCCAGGAACAGCCCCCCAAACTCCTCATTTATGACAATCATAAGCGACCCTCA
GTGATTCCTGACCGCTTCTCTGGCTCCAAGTCTGGCACGTCAGCCACCCTGGGCATC
TCCGGACTCCAGACTGGGGACGAGGCCGATTATTACTGCGGAACATGGGATTACAGC
CTGAGTACTTGGGTTCCGGCGGAGGGACCAAGCTGACCGTCCTAAGGT
SEQ ID NO:62,

PGIA-01-A3

CAGTTGCAGCTGCAGGAGTCCGGCCCAGGACTGGTGAAGCCTTCGGGGACCCTGTCC
CTCACCTGCGCTGTCTCTGGAGACTCCGTCAGCAGTTATTACTGGTGGAGTTGGGTC
CGCCAGCCCCAGGGAAGGGGCTGGAGTGGATTGGAGAAATCTTTCGTGATGGGAGC
TCCAACTACAACCGGTCCCTCAAGAGTCGGGTCACCATATCCCCAGACAAGCCCAAG
AATCAGTTCTCTCTGAGGCTGAGCTCTGTGACCGCCGCGGACACGGCCATTTACTAC
TGTGCGAGGCATATACGCGGTTATGATGCTTTTTGACATCTGGGGCCGGGGAACCCTG
GTCACCGTCTCGAGTGGAGGCGGCGGTTCAGGCGGAGGTGGCTCTGGCGGTGGCGA
AGTGCACAGTCTGTTTGACGCAGCCGCCCTCAGTGTCTGGGGCCCCAGGGCAGAGG
GTCACCATCTCCTGTACTGGGAGCAGCTCCAACATCGGGGCCAGGTTATGATGTACAC
TGGTACCAGCAGTTTCCAGGAAGAGCCCCCCAAGCTCCTCATCTATGGTAACACCCAAT
CGGCCCTCAGGGGTCCCTGACCGATTCTCTGGCTCCAAGTCTGACATCTCAGCCTCC
CTGGCCATCACTGGGCTCCAAGCTTGACTGACATCTCAGCCTCC
CTGGCCATCACTGGGCTCCAGGCTGAGGATGAGGCTGATTATTACTGTCAGTCCTAT
GACAGCAACCTGACTGGGGTGTTCCGGCGGAGGGACC
SEQ ID NO:63,

PGIA-01-A4

PGIA-01-A5

CAGGTACAGCTGCAGCAGTCAGGGGCCTGAGGTGAGGAAGCCTGGGGCCTCGGCGAAGGTCTCCTGCAAGACTTCTGGATACACCTTCATCGACTACTATATACACTGGGTGCGA

CAGGCCCTGGACAAGGGCTTGAGTGGATGGGCTGGATCAACCCTGTCACTGGTGCC
TCAGGCTCTTCACCTAACTTTCGGGGCAGGGTCACCTTGACCACCGACACGTCCGGC
AACACAGCCTATATGGAGCTGAGGAGCCTTAGATCTGACGACACGGCCGTGTTTTAC
TGTGCGAGGGCGTCACCAACAGAGCTTGGATTATTGGGGGCGGGGGACCACGGTCACC
GTCTCGAGTGGAGGCGGCGGTTCAGGCGGAGGTGGCTCTGGCGGTGGCGAAGTGCA
CAGTCTGTCGTGACGCAGCCGCCCTCAGTGTCTGCGGCTCCAGGACAGAAGGTCACC
ATCTCCTGCTCTGGGAGGACATCCAACATTGGGAACAATTATGTATCCTGGTATCAG
CAAGTCCCAGGAGCGCCCCCCAAACTACTCATTTTTGACAATAATAAGCGACCCTCA
GGGACTCCTGCCCGATTCTCTGGCTCCAAGTCTGGCACGTCAGCCACCCTGGCCATC
TCCGGACTCCAGACCGGGGACGAGGCCGATTATTACTGCGGAACATGGGATACTACC
CTGCGTGGTTTTTGTCTTCGGGCCCGGGACCAAGGTCACCGTCCTAGGT
SEO ID NO:65,

PGIA-01-A6

PGIA-01-A7

GAGGTGCAGCTGGTGCAGTCTGGGGCTGAAGTGAAGAAGCCTGGGTCCTCGGTGAAG
GTCTCCTGTAAGGCCTCTGGAGGCACCTTCAAGACCTATGCTATCAATTGGGTGCGA
CAGGCCCCTGGACAAGGGCTTGAGTGGATGGGAGGAATCATCCCTGTCCTGGGAACA
GCAAATTACGTTCAGAAGTTCCAGGGCAGAGTCACGATTACCGCGGACGAATCGACG
ACCACAGCCTACATGGAGCTGAGGGGCCTGAGATCTGAGGACACGGCCGTTTATTAT
TGTGCGAGAGGGAGAGGGCAGTGGCTGGTACGATCACTACTACGGATTGGACGTCTGG
GGCCAAGGAACCCTGGTCACCGTCTCGAGTGGAGGCGGCGGTTCAGGCGGAGGTGGC
TCTGGCGGTGGCGGAAGTGCACCATCTCTTGTTCTGGCAGCCCCCCCAACATCGGAAGT
AATACTGTAAACTGGTACCGGCAGCTCCCAGGAACGGCCCCCAAACTCCTCATCTTT
GGTGATGATCAGCGGCCCTCAGGGGTCCCTGACCGATTCTCTGGC
ACCTCAGTCTCCTTGGCCAGCTCCCAGGAACGCCCCCAAACTCCTCATCTTT
TGTGCAGCATCACTCCCTGGCCATCTCTGACCGATTCTCTGGCCTCCAGGTCTGGC
ACCTCAGTCTCCCTGGCCATCAGTGGGCTCCAGTTCTCTGGCTGACCTATTAC
TGTGCAGCATGAGAACAGCCTGAATGGCGGGGTTTCGGCGGAGGGACCAAGCTG
ACCGTCCTAGGT
SEO ID NO:67,

PGIA-01-A8

GAGGTGCAGCTGTTGGAGTCTGGGGGGAGGCTTGGTACAGCCTGGGGGGGTCCCTGAGA CTCTCCTGTGCAGCCTCTGGATTCACCTTTAGCAGCTATGCCATGAGCTGGGTCCGC CAGGCTCCAGGGAAGGGGCTGGAGTGGGTCTCAGCTATTAGTGGTAGTGGTAGC ACATACTACGCAGACTCCGTGAAGGGCCGGTTCACCATCTCCAGAGACAATTCCAAG

AACACGCTGTATCTGCAAATGAACAGCCTGAGAGCCGAGGACACGGCCGTGTATTAC
TGTGCGAAAGATCATTACTATGATAGTAGTGGTTATCTTGACTACTGGGGCCAAGGC
ACCCTGGTCACCGTCTCGAGTGGAGGCGGCGGTTCAGGCGGAGGTGGCTCTGGCGGT
GGCGGAAGTGCACTTAATTTTATGCTGACTCAGCCCCACTCTGTGTCGGAGTCTCCG
GGGAAGACGGTAACCATCTCCTGCACCCGCAGCAGTGGCAGCATTGCCTTCGACTAT
GTGCAGTGGTACCAGCAGCGCCCGGGCAGTGCCCCCACCACTGTGATCTATGAGGAT
AATCAAAGACCCTCTGGGGTCCCTGATCGGTTCTCTGCCTCCATCGACAGCTCCTCC
AACTCTGCCTCCCTCACCATCTCTGCACTGAAGACTGAGGACGAGGCTGACTACTAC
TGTCAGTCTTATGATAACAGCAATTCTTGGGTCTTCGGCGGAGGGACCAAGCTGACC
GTCCTAGGT SEO ID NO:68,

PGIA-01-A9

PGIA-01-A10

PGIA-01-A11

CAGGTCCAGCTGGTGCAGTCTGGGGCAGAGGTGAAAAAGCCCGGGGAGTCTCTGAAA
ATCTCCTGTAAGGGTTCTGGATACACTTTTACCAATTACTGGATCGCCTGGGTGCGC
CAGATGCCCGGAAAAGGCCTGGAGTGGATGGGAATCATTTATCCTGATGACTCTGAT
ACCAGATACAACCCGTCCTTCCAAGGCCAGGTCACCATGTCAGCCGACAAGTCCATC
GACACCGCCTATCTGCAGTGGAGCAGCCTGAAGGCCTCGGACACCGCCATATATTAC
TGTGCGAGACCCTCGGGCTGGAACGACAATGGCTACTTTGACTACTGGGGGCGAGGG
ACCACGGTCACCGTCTCGAGTGGAGGCGGCGGTTCAGGCGGAGGTGCTCTGGCGGT

GGCGGAAGTGCACTTAATTTTATGCTGACTCAGCCCCACTCTGTGTCGGCGTCTCCG
GGGAAGACGGTCACCCTCTCCTGCACCGGCTCCAGTGGCAGCATTGCCAGCAACTAT
GTGCAGTGGTACCGGCAGCGCCCGGGCAGTGCCCCCACCACTGTGATCTATGACGAT
AATCAAAGACCCTCTGGGGTCCCTGATCGTTTCTCTGGCTCCATCGACAGCTCCTCC
AACTCTGCCTCCCTCACCATCTCTGGACTGAAGACTGAGGACGAGGCTGACTAC
TGTCAGTCTTTTGATAACGACAATCATTGGGTGTTTTGGCGGAGGGACCAAGCTGACC
GTCCTAGGT SEQ ID NO:71,

PGIA-01-A12

CAGGTGCAGCTGCAGGAGTCGGGCCCAGGACTGGTGAGGTCTTCGGGGATCCTGTCC
CTCACCTGCTCTGTCTCTGGTGTCTCCGTCAGCAGTAATAACTGGTGGAGTTGGGTC
CGCCAGACCCCAGGGAAGGGGCTGGAGTGGATCGGGGAAATCTATCAGACCGGGACC
ACCAACTACAACCCGTCTCTCAAGAGCCGAGTCGCCATATCACTAGACAAGTCCAGG
AATCAGTTCTCCCTGATTTTGAAGTCTGTGACCGCCGCGGACACGGCCGTATATTAC
TGCGCGAGAACTAGCAGCGCCTGGTCTAACGCTGATTGGGGCAAAAGGGACAATGGTC
ACCGTCTCGAGTGGAGCGGCGGTTCAGGCGGAGGTGGCTCTGGCGGTGGCGAAAGT
GCACTTTCTTCTGAGCTGACTCAGGACCCCTCCGCGTCCGGGTCTCCTGGACAGTCA
GTCAGCATCTCTTGCACTGGAACCAGCAGTGACGTTGGTGGTTATAATTATGTCTCC
TGGTACCAACAGCACCCAGGCAAAGCCCCCAAACTCATGATTTCTGAGGTCACTAAG
CGGCCCTCAGGGGTCCCTGATCGCTTCTCTGGCTCCAAGTCTGGCAACACGGCCTCC
CTGACCGTCTCTGGGCTCCAGGCTGAAGATGAGGCTGATTATTACTGCAGCTCATTT
GGAGCCAACAACAATTATCTCGTATTCGGCGGAGGGACCAAGCTGACCGTCCTAGGT
SEO ID NO:72,

PGIA-01-B1

PGIA-01-B2

CAACAACTCCCAGGAACAGCCCCCAAACTCCTCATTTTTGACAATAATAAGCGACCC TCAGGGATTCCTGGCCCGATTCTCTGGCTCCCAGTCTGGCACGACAGCCACCCTGGGC ATCACCGGACTCCAGACTGGGGACGAGGCCGATTATTTCTGCGGAACATGGGATAGC AGCCTGAGTGCTTTTGTCTTCGGATCCGGGACCAAGGTCACCGTCCTAGGT SEO ID NO: 74,

PGIA-02-A1

ATGCCGAGGTGCAGCTGGTGCAGTCTGGGGCTGAGGTGAAGAAGCCTGGGTCCTCG
GTGAAGGTCTCCTGCAAGGCTTCTGGAGGCAGCTTCAGCAACTATGATTTCAGTTGG
GTGCGGCAGGCCCCCGGACAAGGGCTTGAGTGGATGGAGAGAATCATCAATGCCTTT
GGTTCATCAAGATACGCACAGAAATTCCAGGACAGAGTCACCATTACCGCGGACGAA
TCCGCGAGCACAGCCTACATGGAACTAAGAGGCCTGACATCTGAGGACACGGCCACT
TATTACTGTGCGAGGGCGGAAAGGTGGGAACTTAATATGGCTTTTGATATGTGGGGC
AGAGGAACCCTGGTCACCGTCTCGAGTGGAGCGGCGGTTCAGGCGGAGGTGGCTCT
GGCGGTGGCGGAAGTGCACAGTCTGTGCTGACTCAGCCACCCTCGGTGTCAGTGGCC
CCAGGGCAGACGGCCAGGATCACCTGTGGGGGAGACAATATAGGGAAGAAAAAATGTC
CACTGGTACCAGCAGCGGCCAGGCCTGGCCCCTGTTTTAGTCGTCTATGATGACACC
GACCGGCCCTCAGGGATCCCTGAGCGATTCTCTGGCTCCAACTCTGGGGACACCGCC
ACCCTGACCATCACCTGGGTCGAGGCCGGGATGAAGCCGACTATTACTGTCAACTT
TGGGATAGTGACACCTATGATGTTTTATTCGGCGGAGGGCCCAAGCTGACCGTCCTA
GGT SEO ID NO:75,

PGIA-02-A2

PGIA-02-A3

GAAGTGCAGCTGGTGCAGTCTGGGGCTGAGATGAAGAAGCCTGGGTCCTCGGTGAAG
GTCTCCTGCAAGGCATCTGGAGGCACCTTCAGCAGCTATGCTGTCAACTGGGTGCGA
CAGGCCCCTGGACAAGGGCTTGAATGGATGGAGGAGAATCATCCCTATTTTTGATACT
TCGAACTACGCACAGAAGTTCCAGGGCAGACTCACGATGACCGCGGACGACTCCACG
AACACAGCCTACATGGAACTGAGGAGCCTGAGATCTGAGGACACGGCCGTATATTAC
TGTGCGAGAGGGGCCCCGAGGGGAACAGTTATGGCATTCAGCTCTTACTACTTTGAC
TTATGGGGCCAGGGCACCCTGGTCACCGTCTCGAGTGGAGGCGGGGTTCAGGCGGA
GGTGGCTCTGGCGGTGGCGGAAGTGCACTTAATTTTATGCTGACTCAGCCCCACTCT
GTGTCGGAGTCTCCGGGGAAGACAGTAATTATCTCCTGCGCCGGCAGCGGTGGCAAC
ATTGCCACCAACTATGTGCAGTGGTACCAACATCGCCCGGGCAGTGCCCCCATTACT
GTGATCTATGAGGATAATCAAAGACCCTCTGGAGTCCCTGATCGCTTCTCTGGCTCC

GTCGACAGCTCCCAACTCTGCCTCCCTCACCATCTCTGGACTGCAGACTGAGGAC GAAGCTGACTACTGTCACTCTTATGACAACACCGATCAGGGGGTCTTCGGAACT GGGACCAAGGTCACCGTCCTAGGT SEQ ID NO:77,

PGIA-02-A4

PGIA-02-A5

PGIA-02-A6

GAGGTGCAGCTGGTGCAGTCTGGGGCTGAAGTGAAGAAGCCTGGGTCCTCGGTGAAG
GTCTCCTGTAAGGCCTCTGGAGGCACCTTCAAGACCTATGCTATCAATTGGGTGCGA
CAGGCCCCTGGACAAGGGCTTGAGTGGATGGGAGGAATCATCCCTGTCCTGGGAACA
GCAAATTACGTTCAGAAGTTCCAGGGCAGAGTCACGATTACCGCGGACGAATCGACG
ACCACAGCCTACATGGAGCTGAGGGCCTGAGATCTGAGGACACGGCCGTTTATTAT
TGTGCGAGAGGAGGGCAGTGGCTGGTACGATCACTACTACGGATTGGACGTCTGG
GGCCAAGGAACCCTGGTCACCGTCTCGAGTGGAGGCGGCGGTTCAGGCGGAGGTGGC
TCTGGCGGTGGCGGAAGTGCACCATCTCTTGTTCTGGAAGCCCCCCCAACATCGGAAGT
AATACTGTAAACTGGTACCGGCAGCTCCCAGGAACGCCCCCAAACTCCTCTTT
GGTGATGATCAGCGGCCCCTCAGGGTCTCGGC
ACCTCAGTCTCCTGGCCTCCAGGGTCTCTGGCCAACATCCTCTTT

TGTGCAGCATGGGATGACAGCCTGAATGGCGGGGTGTTCGGCGGAGGGACCAAGCTGACCGTCCTAGGT SEQ ID NO:80,

PGIA-02-A7

PGIA-02-A8

PGIA-02-A9

GGGGTGCAGCTGGTGGAGTCTGGGGGAGGCCTGGTCAAGCCTGGGGGGTCCCTGAGA
CTCTCCTGTGCAGCCTCTGGATTCACCTTCAGTAGTTATACCATGAACTGGGTCCGC
CAGGCTCCAGGGAAGGGGCTGGAGTGGGTTCATACATTAGTAGTAGTAGTAGTGCC
ACATACTACGCAGACTCTGTGAAGGGCCGATTCACCATCTCCAGGGACAACGCCAAC
AACTCACTGTATCTGCAAATGAACAGCCTGAGAGCCGAGGACACGGCCGTGTATTAC
TGTGCGAGAGGGTACCGCTACGGCATGGACGTCTGGGGCCAAGGAACCCTGGTCACC
GTCTCGAGTGGTGGAGGCGGTTCAGGCGGAGGTGCAGCGGCGGTGGCGGATCAGC
ATCACTTGCCGGGCCAGTCTCCTTCCACCCTGTCTGCATCTGTAGGAGACAGAGTCACC
ATCACTTGCCGGGCCAGTCAGGGTATTAGTAGCTGGTTGGCCTGGTATCAGCAGAAA
CCAGGGAGAGCCCCTAAGGTCTTGATCTATAAGGCATCTACTTTAGAAAAGTGGGGTC
CCATCAAGGTTCAGCGGCAGTGGATCTGGGACAGATTTCACTCTCACCATCAGCAGT
CTGCAACCTGAAGATTTTGCAACTTACTACTGTCAACAGAGTTACAGTACCCCGTGG
ACGTTCGGCCAAGGGACCAAGCTGGAGATCAAACGT
SEQ ID NO:83

PGIA-02-A10

PGIA-02-A11

PGIA-02-A12

PGIA-02-B1

PGIA-03-A1

CAGGTGCAGCTGCAGGAGTCCGGCCCAGGACTGGTGAAGCCTTCGGGGACCCTGTCC
CTCACCTGCGCTGTCTCTGGTGACTCCATCAGCAGTAGTAACTGGTGGACTTGGGTC
CGCCAGCCCCAGGGAAGGGGCTGGAGTGGATTGGGGAAATCTTTCATAGTGGGACC
ACCAACTACAACCCGTCCCTCAACAATCGAGTCACCATATCACTAGACGAGTCCAGG
AACCAGTTCTCCCTGGAGTTGAGCTCTGTGACCGCCGCGGACACGGCCATATATTAC
TGTGCGAGAGATTCGGGGAATTACGATGATAATAGAGGCTACGACTACTGGGGCCGA
GGCACCCTGGTCACCGTCTCGAGTGGAGGCGGCGGTTCAGGCGGAGGTGCTCTGGC
GGTGGCGGAAGTGCACCATCTCCTGCGCTGGGACCACCCTCAACATCTGGGGCCCCA
GGGCAGAGGGTCACCATCTCCTGCGCTGGGACCAGCTCCAACATCTCTGTGT
GATGTACACTGGTACCAGCTTCTTCCAGGAAGAGCCCCCAAACTCCTCATCTATGGT
AACAACAATCGGCCCTCAGGGGTCCCTGACCGATTCTCTGGCTCCAAGTCTTGTCTGCACC
TCAGCCTCCCTGGCCATCAGTGGTCTCCAGTCTTGAGGACGAGGGTGACTATTACTGT
GCAGCTTCGGGATGACACCGTGGGTCCCGGTGTTCCGGCGGAGGGACCAAGCTGACC
GTCCTAGGT SEQ ID NO:88,

PGIA-03-A2

PGIA-03-A3

PGIA-03-A4

PGIA-03-A5

PGIA-03-A6

PGIA-03-A7

GAGGTGCAGCTGGTGCAGTCTGGGGCTGAGGTGAAGAAGCCTGGGTCCTCGGTGAAG
GTCTCCTGCCAGGCTTCTGGAGGCACCTTCACAAGCCACGCTATGTACTGGGTGCGA
CAGGCCCCTGGACAAGGACTTGAGTGGATGGGAGGGATCATCCCTATCTTTGGAAGA
ACAAACTACGCACAGAAATTCCAGGGCAGAGTCACGTTTACCGCGGACATGTCCACG
AGTACAGCCTATATGGAAATGACCAGCCTGAGATCTGACGACACGGCCGTATATTAC
TGTGCGAGAGGCGATAATTGGAATGACCATCTTACCCGATTGACTACTGGGGCCGAGGC
ACCCTGGTCACCGTCTCGAGTGGAGGCGGCGGTTCAGGCGGAGGTGGCTCTGGCGGT
GGCGGAAGTGCACTTAATTTTATGCTGACTCAGCCCCACTCTGTGTCGGAGTCTCCG
GGGAAGACGGTAACCATCTCCTGCACCCGCAGCAGTGGCAGCATTGCCACCACTTAC
GTGCAGTGGTTCCAGCAGCGCCCGGGCAGTTCCCCCACCACTGTGATCTATGATGAT
GACCAAAGACCGTCTGGGGTCCCTGATCGCTTCTCTGGATCCATCGACACCTCC
AACTCTGCCTCCCTCACCATCTCTGGACTGATGCCTGAGGACGACGCTCACCGTT
TGTCAGTCTTATGATAACACCGATCTGGTGTTCGGCGGGACCCAGCTCACCGTT
TTAAGT SEO ID NO:94,

PGIA-03-A8

GAGGTCCAGCTGGTACAGTCTGGGGCTGAGGTGAAGAAGCCTGGGGCCTCAGTGAAG
GTCTCCTGCAAGGTTTCCGGATACTCCCTCTCTGAATTATCCATGCACTGGGTGCGA
CAGGCTCCTGGAAAAGGACTTGAGTGGATGGGAGGTTTTGATCCTCAAAATGGTTAC
ACAATCTACGCACAGGAGTTCCAGGGCAGAATCACCATGACCGAGGACACATCTACA
GACACAGTCTACATGGAACTGGGCAGCCTGAGATCTGAAGACACGGCCGTGTATTTC
TGTGCAGCAATCGAAATAACTGGGGTGAACTGGTACTTCGATCTCTGGGGCAAAGGC
ACCCTGGTCACCGTCTCGAGTGGAGCCGGCGGTTCAGGCCGAGGTGCTCTGGCGGT
GGCGGAAGTGCACTTTCTTCTGAGCTGACTCAGGACCCTGATGTGTCTGTGGCGTTG
GGACAGACAGTCAGGATCACATGCCAAGGAGACAGCCTCAAAAAAATTTTATCCAGGT
TGGTACCAGCAGAAGCCAGGACAGGCCCCTCTACTTGTCCTATATGGTGAAAACATT
CGGCCCTCAAGAATCCCCGACCGATTCTCTGGCTCCAGCTCCGGAAACACACTTC
CTGACCATCACTGGGGCTCAGGCGGAGGATGAGCTGTGTATTACTGTAATTCCCGG
GAAGCCAGTGTTCACCATGTAAGGGTCTTCGGCGGAGGACCAAGCTGACCTA
GGT SEO ID NO:95,

PGIA-03-A9

PGIA-03-A10

PGIA-03-A11

PGIA-03-A12

PGIA-03-B1

PGIA-03-B2

CAGGTGCAGCTGCAGGAGTCGGGCCCAGGACTGGTGAAGCCTTCGGCGACCCTGTCC
CTCACCTGCGCTGTCTCTGGTGGCTCCATCAGCAGTAATCACTGGTGGAGTTGGGTC
CGCCAGTCCCCCGGGAAGGGTCTGGAGTGGATTGGAGAAATCTATACTTATGGGGGC
GCCAACTACAACCCGTCCCTCAAGAGTCGACATATCAATGGACAAGTCCAAG
AATCAGTTCTCCCTGCACTTGAGCTCTGTGACCGCCGCGGACACGGCCGTGTATTAC
TGTGGGAGACACCTGACTGGTTACGATTGTTTTGATATCTTGGGGCCCAAGGAACCCTG
GTCACCGTCTCGAGTGGAGCGGCGGTTCAGGCGGAGGTGCTCTGGCGGTGGCGGA
AGTGCACAGGCTGTGCTGACTCAGCCGTCCTCAGTGTCTGGGGCCCAAGGAACCCTG
GTCACCATCTCCTGCACTGGGAGCAGCTCCAACATCGGGGCAGGTTATGATGTACAC
TGGTACCAGCAGCTTCCAGGAACAGCCCCCAAACTCCTCATCTATGGTAACAGCAAT
CGGCCCTCAGGGGTCCCTGACCGATTCTCTGGCTCCAAGTCTTGGCACCTCAGCCTCC
CTGGCCATCACTGGGCTCCAGGCTGAGGATGAGGCTGATTATTACTGCCAGTCCTAT
GACAGCAGCCTGAGTGTTCTCGGAACTGGGACCCAGCTCACCGTTTTAAGT
SEO ID NO:101,

PGIA-03-B3

PGIA-03-B4

PGIA-03-B5

PGIA-03-B6

PGIA-03-B7

GAGGTGCAGCTGTTGGAGTCTGGGGGAGGCTTGGTACAGCCTGGGGGGTCCCTGAGA
CTCTCNTGTGCAGCCTCTGGATTCACCTTTAGCAGCTATGCCATGAGCTGGGTTCGC
CAGGCTCCAGGGAAGGGGCTGGAGTGGGTCTCAGCTATTAGTGGTAGTGGTGGTAGC
ACATACTACGCAGACTCCGTGAAGGGCCGGTTCACCATCTCCAGAGACAATTCCAAG
AACACGCTGTATCTGCAAATGAACAGCCTGAGAGCCGAGGACACGGCCGTGTATTAC
TGTGCGAGATGGTCCGGGCGGTTTTATGACTTCTGGGGGCAAGGGACCACGGTCACC
GTCTCGAGTGGAGCCGCCGTCAGCGTCTGGGACCCCCGGGCAGAGGACCAC
CAGTCTGTGCTGACTCAGCCACCCTCAGCGTCTGGGACCCCCGGGCAGAGGATCACC
ATCTCTTGTTCCGGAAGCAGCTCCAACATCGGAAGTAATTATGTATACTGGTACCAG
CAACTCCCAGGAACGGCCCCCAAAATCCTCATCTATAGGAATAATCAGCGGCCCTCA
GGGGTCCCTGAGCGATTCTCTGGCTCCAAGTCTGGCACCTCAGCCTCCCTGGCCATC
AGTGGGCTCCGGTCCGAGGATGAGGCTGACTACTATTGTGCAGCATGGGATGACAGC
CTGAGTGAAGTGTTCGGCGGGAGGGACCAAGGTCACCGTCCTAGGT
SEO ID NO:106,

PGIA-03-B8

GAGGTGCAGCTGTTGGAGTCTGGGGGGAGGCTTGGTACAGCCTGGGGGGTCCCTGAGA
CTCTCCTGTGCAGCCTCTGGATTCACCTTTAGCAGCTATGCCATGAGCTGGGTCCGC
CAGGCTCCAGGGAAGGGGCTGGAGTGGGTCTCAGCTATTAGTGGTAGTGGTAGC
ACATACTACGCAGACTCCGTGAAGGGCCGGTTCAGCATCTCCAGAGACAATTCCAAG
AACACGCTGTATCTGCAAATGAACAGCCTGAGAGCCGAGGACACGGCCGTGTATTAC
TGTGCGAGAGAGATAAGGGTTATAGTGGCTTTGACTACTGGGGCCGGGGAACCCTGGTC
ACCGTCTCGAGTGGAGGCGGCGGTTCAGGCGGAGGTGCTCTGGCGGTGGCGAAGT
GCACAGTCTGTTTGACGCAGCCGCCCTCAGCGTCTTGGACCCCCGGGCAGAGGTC
ACCATCTCTTGCTCTGGAAGCAGCTCCAACATCGGACGTCATACTGTTAACTGGTAC
CAGCAACTCCCAGGAACGGCCCCCAAACTGCTCATCTATAGCAATAATCAGCGGCCC
TCAGGGGTCCCTGACCGATTCTCTGGCTCCAAGTCTGGCACCTCAGCCTCCCTGGCC
ATCAGTGGGCTCCAGTCTGAAGATGAGGGTCATTATCACTGTGCAGCATGGGATGAC
ACCCTGAATGGTGATGTGGTATTCGGCGGAGGGACCAAGGTCACCGTCCTAGGT
SEO ID NO:107,

PGIA-04-A1

PGIA-04-A2

PGIA-04-A3

PGIA-04-A4

PGIA-04-A5

PGIA-04-A6

PGIA-04-A7

PGIA-04-A8

PGIA-04-A9

PGIA-04-A10

PGIA-04-A11

PGIA-04-A12

GAGGTGCAGCTGTTGGAGTCTGGGGGAGGCTTGGTACGGCCTGGGGGGTCCCTGAGA
CTCTCCTGTGCAGCCTCTGGATTCACCTTTAGCAGCTATGCCATGAGCTGGGTCCGC
CAGGCTCCAGGGAAGGGGCTGGAGTGGGTCTCAGCTATTAGTGGTAGTGGTGGTAGC
ACATACTACGCAGACTCCGTGAAGGGCCGGTTCACCATCTCCAGAGACAATTCCAAG
AACACGCTGTATCTGCAAATGAACAGCCTGAGAGCCGAGGACACGGCCGTGTATTAC
TGTGCGAAAGATCGAAGGGGTGTCCTCGACCCCTGGGGCAAAGGGACAATGGTCACC
GTCTCGAGTGGAGGCGGCGGTTCAGGCGGAGGTGCTCTGGCGGTGGCGAAGTGCA
CAGTCTGTGCTGACGCAGCCCCCTCAGTGTCTGGGGCCCCAGGGCAGAGGGTCACC
ATCTCCTGCACTGGGAGCAGCTCCAACATCGGGGCAGGCTATGATGTACACTGGTAC
CAGCACCTTCCAGGAACAGCCCCCAGACTCCTCATCTATGGTAACAGCAATCGGCCC
TCAGGGGTCCCTGACCGATTCTCTGGCTCCAAGTCTGGCACCTCAGCCTCCCTTGGCC
ATCTCTGGGCTCCAGGCTGAGGATGAGGCTGATTATTACTGCCAGTCCTATGACAGC
AGCCTGAGTGATTGGGTGTTCGGCGGAGGGACCAAGGTCACCGTCCTAGGTC
SEO ID NO:119, and

PGIA-05-A1

Inhibition of c-Met Activity by c-Met antibody

Inhibition of HGF Binding to c-Met

[00119] In another embodiment, the invention provides c-Met antibodies that inhibit the binding of HGF to c-Met. In a preferred embodiment, the c-Met is of human origin. In another preferred embodiment, the c-Met antibody is a human antibody. In another embodiment, the antibody or portion thereof inhibits binding between c-Met and HGF with an IC_{50} of no more than 100 nM. In a preferred embodiment, the IC_{50} is no more than 10 nM. In a more preferred embodiment, the IC_{50} is no more than 5 nM. The IC_{50} can be measured by any of a number of methods known in the art. Typically, an IC_{50} can be measured by ELISA or RIA. In a preferred embodiment, the IC_{50} is measured by RIA.

[00120] In another embodiment, the invention provides a c-Met antibody that prevents activation of c-Met in the presence of HGF. In a preferred embodiment, the c-Met antibody inhibits c-Met-induced tyrosine phosphorylation of the kinase domain following receptor autophosphorylation. The c-Met antibody inhibits downstream cellular events from occurring. For instance, the c-Met antibody can inhibit serine phosphorylation of Akt that is normally phosphorylated and activated when cells are treated with HGF. One can determine whether a c-Met antibody can prevent activation of c-Met in the presence of HGF by determining the levels of tyrosine

phosphorylation for c-Met, or serine phosphorylation at Ser 473 on Akt by Western blot, immunoprecipitation, or ELISA assay.

In another aspect of the invention, the antibody causes the downregulation [00121] of c-Met from a cell treated with the antibody. In one embodiment, the c-Met is internalized into the endosomal pathway of the cell. After the c-Met antibody binds to c-Met, the antibody bound to c-Met is internalized. One may measure the downregulation of c-Met by any method known in the art including immunoprecipitation, confocal microscopy, or Western blot. In a preferred embodiment, the antibody is selected PGIA-01-A1, PGIA-01-A2, PGIA-01-A3, PGIA-01-A4, PGIA-01-A5, PGIA-01-A6, PGIA-01-A7, PGIA-01-A8, PGIA-01-A9, PGIA-01-A10, PGIA-01-A11, PGIA-01-A12, PGIA-01-B1, PGIA-01-B2, PGIA-02-A1, PGIA-02-A2, PGIA-02-A3, PGIA-02-A4, PGIA-02-A5, PGIA-02-A6, PGIA-02-A7, PGIA-02-A8, PGIA-02-A9, PGIA-02-A10, PGIA-02-A11, PGIA-02-A12, PGIA-02-B1, PGIA-03-A1, PGIA-03-A2, PGIA-03-A3, PGIA-03-A4, PGIA-03-A5, PGIA-03-A6, PGIA-03-A7, PGIA-03-A8, PGIA-03-A9, PGIA-03-A10, PGIA-03-A11, PGIA-03-A12, PGIA-03-B1, PGIA-03-B2, PGIA-03-B3, PGIA-03-B4, PGIA-03-B5, PGIA-03-B6, PGIA-03-B7, PGIA-03-B8, PGIA-04-A1, PGIA-04-A2, PGIA-04-A3, PGIA-04-A4, PGIA-04-A5, PGIA-04-A6, PGIA-04-A7, PGIA-04-A8, PGIA-04-A9, PGIA-04-A10, PGIA-04-A11, PGIA-04-A12, and PGIA-05-A1, or comprises a heavy chain, light chain or antigen-binding region thereof.

Activation of c-Met by c-Met Antibody Binding

[00122] Another aspect of the present invention involves activating c-Met antibodies. An activating antibody differs from an inhibiting antibody because it amplifies or substitutes for the effects of HGF on c-Met. In one embodiment, the activating antibody is able to bind to c-Met and cause it to be activated in the absence of HGF. This type of activating antibody is essentially a partial or complete mimetic of HGF. In another embodiment, the activating antibody amplifies the effect of HGF on c-Met.

[00123] This type of antibody does not activate c-Met by itself, but rather increases the activation of c-Met in the presence of HGF. A mimic anti c-Met antibody may be easily distinguished from an amplifying c-Met antibody by treating cells *in vitro* with

an antibody in the presence or absence of low levels of HGF. If the antibody is able to cause c-Met activation in the absence of HGF, e.g., it increases c-Met tyrosine phosphorylation, and then the antibody is a mimic antibody. If the antibody cannot cause c-Met activation in the absence of HGF but is able to amplify the amount of c-Met activation, then the antibody is an amplifying antibody.

<u>Inhibition of c-Met Tyrosine Phosphorylation, c-Met Levels, and Tumor Cell Growth</u> <u>in vivo by c-Met Antibodies</u>

[00124] Another embodiment of the invention provides a c-Met antibody that inhibits c-Met tyrosine phosphorylation and receptor levels *in vivo*. In one embodiment, administration of c-Met antibody to an animal causes a reduction in c-Met phosphotyrosine signal in c-Met-expressing tumors. In a preferred embodiment, the c-Met antibody causes a reduction in phosphotyrosine signal by at least 20%. In a more preferred embodiment, the c-Met antibody causes a decrease in phosphotyrosine signal by at least 50%, more preferably 60%. In an even more preferred embodiment, the antibody causes a decrease in phosphotyrosine signal of at least 70%, more preferably 80%, even more preferably 90%. In a preferred embodiment, the antibody is administered approximately 24 hours before the levels of tyrosine phosphorylation are measured.

[00125] The levels of tyrosine phosphorylation may be measured by any method known in the art, such as those described *infra*. See, e.g., Example 5 and Figures 4 & 6. In a preferred embodiment, the antibody is selected from PGIA-01-A1, PGIA-01-A2, PGIA-01-A3, PGIA-01-A4, PGIA-01-A5, PGIA-01-A6, PGIA-01-A7, PGIA-01-A8, PGIA-01-A9, PGIA-01-A10, PGIA-01-A11, PGIA-01-A12, PGIA-01-B1, PGIA-01-B2, PGIA-02-A1, PGIA-02-A2, PGIA-02-A3, PGIA-02-A4, PGIA-02-A5, PGIA-02-A6, PGIA-02-A7, PGIA-02-A8, PGIA-02-A9, PGIA-02-A10, PGIA-02-A11, PGIA-02-A12, PGIA-02-B1, PGIA-03-A1, PGIA-03-A2, PGIA-03-A3, PGIA-03-A4, PGIA-03-A5, PGIA-03-A6, PGIA-03-A7, PGIA-03-A8, PGIA-03-A9, PGIA-03-A10, PGIA-03-A11, PGIA-03-A12, PGIA-03-B1, PGIA-03-B2, PGIA-03-B3, PGIA-03-B4, PGIA-03-B5, PGIA-03-B6, PGIA-03-B7, PGIA-03-B8, PGIA-04-A1, PGIA-04-A2, PGIA-04-A3, PGIA-04-A4, PGIA-04-A5, PGIA-04-A6, PGIA-04-A7, PGIA-04-A7

A8, PGIA-04-A9, PGIA-04-A10, PGIA-04-A11, PGIA-04-A12, and PGIA-05-A1, or comprises a heavy chain, light chain or antigen-binding portion thereof.

In another embodiment, administration of c-Met antibody to an animal [00126] causes a reduction in c-Met levels in c-Met-expressing tumors. In a preferred embodiment, the c-Met antibody causes a reduction in receptor levels by at least 20% compared to an untreated animal. In a more preferred embodiment, the c-Met antibody causes a decrease in receptor levels to at least 60%, more preferably 50% of the receptor levels in an untreated animal. In an even more preferred embodiment, the antibody causes a decrease in receptor levels to at least 40%, more preferably 30%. In a preferred embodiment, the antibody is administered approximately 24 hours before the c-Met levels are measured. The c-Met levels may be measured by any method known in the art, such as those described infra. In a preferred embodiment, the antibody is selected from PGIA-01-A1, PGIA-01-A2, PGIA-01-A3, PGIA-01-A4, PGIA-01-A5, PGIA-01-A6, PGIA-01-A7, PGIA-01-A8, PGIA-01-A9, PGIA-01-A10, PGIA-01-A11, PGIA-01-A12, PGIA-01-B1, PGIA-01-B2, PGIA-02-A1, PGIA-02-A2, PGIA-02-A3, PGIA-02-A4, PGIA-02-A5, PGIA-02-A6, PGIA-02-A7, PGIA-02-A8, PGIA-02-A9, PGIA-02-A10, PGIA-02-A11, PGIA-02-A12, PGIA-02-B1, PGIA-03-A1, PGIA-03-A2, PGIA-03-A3, PGIA-03-A4, PGIA-03-A5, PGIA-03-A6, PGIA-03-A7, PGIA-03-A8, PGIA-03-A9, PGIA-03-A10, PGIA-03-A11, PGIA-03-A12, PGIA-03-B1, PGIA-03-B2, PGIA-03-B3, PGIA-03-B4, PGIA-03-B5, PGIA-03-B6, PGIA-03-B7, PGIA-03-B8, PGIA-04-A1, PGIA-04-A2, PGIA-04-A3, PGIA-04-A4, PGIA-04-A5, PGIA-04-A6, PGIA-04-A7, PGIA-04-A8, PGIA-04-A9, PGIA-04-A10, PGIA-04-A11, PGIA-04-A12, and PGIA-05-A1 or comprises a heavy chain, light chain or antigen-binding portion thereof.

[00127] In another embodiment, a c-Met antibody inhibits tumor cell growth *in vivo*. The tumor cell may be derived from any cell type including, without limitation, epidermal, epithelial, endothelial, leukemia, sarcoma, multiple myeloma, or mesodermal cells. Examples of common tumor cell lines for use in xenograft tumor studies include A549 (non-small cell lung carcinoma) cells, DU-145 cells, HCT-116 cells, MCF-7 cells, Colo 205 cells, 3T3/c-Met cells, 184B5 cells, NCI H441 cells, HEP G2 cells, MDA MB 231 cells, HT-29 cells, MDA-MB-435 cells, GTL-16 cells, BxPC3 cells, S114 cells, MDCK cells, A549 cells, U0118 MG cells, B16 cells, U-87 MG cells, and A431 cells. In a preferred embodiment, the antibody inhibits tumor cell

growth as compared to the growth of the tumor in an untreated animal. In a more preferred embodiment, the antibody inhibits tumor cell growth by 50%. In an even more preferred embodiment, the antibody inhibits tumor cell growth by 60%, 65%, 70%, or 75%. In one embodiment, the inhibition of tumor cell growth is measured at least 7 days after the animals have started treatment with the antibody. In a more preferred embodiment, the inhibition of tumor cell growth is measured at least 14 days after the animals have started treatment with the antibody. In another preferred embodiment, another antineoplastic agent is administered to the animal with the c-Met antibody. In a preferred embodiment, the antineoplastic agent is able to further inhibit tumor cell growth. In an even more preferred embodiment, the antineoplastic agent is Adriamycin, taxol, tamoxifen, 5-fluorodeoxyuridine (5-FU) or CP-358,774. In a preferred embodiment, the co-administration of an antineoplastic agent and the c-Met antibody inhibits tumor cell growth by at least 50%, more preferably 60%, 65%, 70% or 75%, more preferably 80%, 85% or 90% after a period of 22-24 days.

Induction of Apoptosis by c-Met Antibodies

[00128] Another aspect of the invention provides a c-Met antibody that induces cell death. In one embodiment, the antibody causes apoptosis. The antibody may induce apoptosis either in vivo or in vitro. In general, tumor cells are more sensitive to apoptosis than normal cells, such that administration of a c-Met antibody causes apoptosis of a tumor cell preferentially to that of a normal cell. In another embodiment, the administration of a c-Met antibody effects the activation of a kinase Akt, which is involved in the phosphatidyl inositol (PI) kinase pathway. The PI kinase pathway, in turn, is involved in the cell proliferation and [00129] prevention of apoptosis. Thus, inhibition of Akt can cause apoptosis. In a more preferred embodiment, the antibody is administered in vivo to cause apoptosis of a HGF expressing cell. In a preferred embodiment, the antibody is selected from PGIA-01-A1, PGIA-01-A2, PGIA-01-A3, PGIA-01-A4, PGIA-01-A5, PGIA-01-A6, PGIA-01-A7, PGIA-01-A8, PGIA-01-A9, PGIA-01-A10, PGIA-01-A11, PGIA-01-A12, PGIA-01-B1, PGIA-01-B2, PGIA-02-A1, PGIA-02-A2, PGIA-02-A3, PGIA-02-A4, PGIA-02-A5, PGIA-02-A6, PGIA-02-A7, PGIA-02-A8, PGIA-02-A9, PGIA-02-A10, PGIA-02-A11, PGIA-02-A12, PGIA-02-B1, PGIA-03-A1, PGIA-03-A2, PGIA-03-

A3, PGIA-03-A4, PGIA-03-A5, PGIA-03-A6, PGIA-03-A7, PGIA-03-A8, PGIA-03-A9, PGIA-03-A10, PGIA-03-A11, PGIA-03-A12, PGIA-03-B1, PGIA-03-B2, PGIA-03-B3, PGIA-03-B4, PGIA-03-B5, PGIA-03-B6, PGIA-03-B7, PGIA-03-B8, PGIA-04-A1, PGIA-04-A2, PGIA-04-A3, PGIA-04-A4, PGIA-04-A5, PGIA-04-A6, PGIA-04-A7, PGIA-04-A8, PGIA-04-A9, PGIA-04-A10, PGIA-04-A11, PGIA-04-A12, and PGIA-05-A1, or comprises a heavy chain, light chain, or antigen-binding portion thereof.

Methods of Producing Antibodies and Antibody-Producing Cell Lines

Immunization

[00130] In one embodiment of the instant invention, human antibodies are produced by immunizing a non-human animal comprising some or the entire human immunoglobulin locus with a c-Met antigen. In a preferred embodiment, the nonhuman animal is a XENOMOUSETM, which is an engineered mouse strain that comprises large fragments of the human immunoglobulin loci and is deficient in mouse antibody production. See, e.g. Green et al. Nature Genetics 7: 13-21 (1994) and United States Patents 5,916,771, 5,939,598, 5,985,615, 5,998,209, 6,075,181, 6,091,001, 6,114, 598 and 6,130,364. See also WO 91/10741, published July 25, 1991, WO 94/02602, published February 3, 1994, WO 96/34096 and WO 96/33735, both published October 31, 1996, WO 98/16654, published April 23, 1998, WO 98/24893, published June 11, 1998, WO 98/50433, published November 12, 1998, WO 99/45031, published September 10, 1999, WO 99/53049, published October 21, 1999, WO 00/09560, published February 24, 2000 and WO 00/037504, published June 29, 2000. The XENOMOUSETM produces an adult-like human repertoire of fully human antibodies, and generates antigen specific human Mabs. A second generation XENOMOUSETM contains approximately 80% of the human antibody repertoire through introduction of megabase sized, germline configuration YAC fragments of the human heavy chain loci and κ light chain loci. See Mendez et al. *Nature Genetics* 15:146-156 (1997), Green and Jakobovits J. Exp. Med. 188:483-495 (1998), the disclosures of which are hereby incorporated by reference.

[00131] The invention also provides a method for making c-Met antibodies from non-human, non-mouse animals by immunizing non-human transgenic animals that comprise human immunoglobulin loci. One may produce such animals using the methods described immediately above. The methods disclosed in these patents may be modified as described in United States Patent 5,994,619. In a preferred embodiment, the non-human animals may be rats, sheep, pigs, goats, cattle, or horses. In another embodiment, the non-human animal comprising human immunoglobulin gene loci are animals that have a "minilocus" of human immunoglobulins. In the minilocus approach, an exogenous Ig locus is mimicked through the inclusion of individual genes from the Ig locus. Thus, one or more V_H genes, one or more D_H genes, one or more J_H genes, a mu constant region, and a second constant region (preferably a gamma constant region) are formed into a construct for insertion into an animal. This approach is described, inter alia, in U.S. Patent No. 5,545,807, 5,545,806, 5,625,825, 5,625,126, 5,633,425, 5,661,016, 5,770,429, 5,789, 650, 5,814,318, 5,591,669, 5,612,205, 5,721,367, 5,789,215, and 5,643,763, hereby incorporated by reference.

[00132] An advantage of the minilocus approach is the rapidity with which constructs including portions of the Ig locus can be generated and introduced into animals. However, a potential disadvantage of the minilocus approach is that there may not be sufficient immunoglobulin diversity to support full B-cell development, such that there may be lower antibody production.

[00133] In order to produce a human c-Met antibody, a non-human animal comprising some or all of the human immunoglobulin loci is immunized with a c-Met antigen and the antibody or the antibody-producing cell is isolated from the animal. The c-Met antigen may be isolated and/or purified c-Met and is preferably a human c-Met. In another embodiment, the c-Met antigen is a fragment of c-Met, preferably the extracellular domain of c-Met. In another embodiment, the c-Met antigen is a fragment that comprises at least one epitope of c-Met. In another embodiment, the c-Met antigen is a cell that expresses c-Met on its cell surface, preferably a cell that overexpresses c-Met on its cell surface.

[00134] Immunization of animals may be done by any method known in the art. See, e.g., Harlow and Lane, *Antibodies: A Laboratory Manual*, New York: Cold Spring Harbor Press, 1990. Methods for immunizing non-human animals such as mice, rats, sheep, goats, pigs, cattle and horses are well known in the art. See, e.g.,

Harlow, Lane supra, and United States Patent 5,994,619. In a preferred embodiment, the c-Met antigen is administered with an adjuvant to stimulate the immune response. [00135] Such adjuvants include complete or incomplete Freund's adjuvant, RIBI (muramyl dipeptides), or ISCOM (immunostimulating complexes). Such adjuvants may protect the polypeptide from rapid dispersal by sequestering it in a local deposit, or they may contain substances that stimulate the host to secrete factors that are chemotactic for macrophages and other components of the immune system. Preferably, if a polypeptide is being administered, the immunization schedule will involve two or more administrations of the polypeptide, spread out over several weeks.

Production of Antibodies and Antibody-Producing Cell Lines

After immunization of an animal with a c-Met antigen, antibodies and/or [00136] antibody-producing cells may be obtained from the animal. A c-Met antibodycontaining serum is obtained from the animal by bleeding or sacrificing the animal. The serum may be used as it is obtained from the animal, an immunoglobulin fraction may be obtained from the serum, or the c-Met antibodies may be purified from the serum. Serum or immunoglobulins obtained in this manner are polyclonal, which are disadvantageous because the amount of antibodies that can be obtained is limited and the polyclonal antibody has a heterogeneous array of properties. In another embodiment, antibody-producing immortalized hybridomas may be prepared from the immunized animal. After immunization, the animal is sacrificed and the splenic B cells are fused to immortalized myeloma cells as is well known in the art. See, e.g., Harlow and Lane, supra. In a preferred embodiment, the myeloma cells do not secrete immunoglobulin polypeptides (a non-secretory cell line). After fusion and antibiotic selection, the hybridomas are screened using c-Met, a portion thereof, or a cell expressing c-Met. In a preferred embodiment, the initial screening is performed using an enzyme-linked immunoassay (ELISA) or a radioimmunoassay (RIA), preferably an ELISA. An example of ELISA screening is provided in WO 00/37504, herein incorporated by reference.

[00137] In another embodiment, antibody-producing cells may be prepared from a human who has an autoimmune disorder and who expresses c-Met antibodies. Cells

expressing the c-Met antibodies may be isolated by isolating white blood cells and subjecting them to fluorescence activated cell sorting (FACS) or by panning on plates coated with c-Met or a portion thereof. These cells may be fused with a human non-secretory myeloma to produce human hybridomas expressing human c-Met antibodies. In general, this is a less preferred embodiment because it is likely that the c-Met antibodies will have a low affinity for c-Met.

[00138] C-Met antibody-producing hybridomas are selected, cloned and further screened for desirable characteristics, including robust hybridoma growth, high antibody production and desirable antibody characteristics, as discussed further below. Hybridomas may be cultured and expanded *in vivo* in syngeneic animals, in animals that lack an immune system, e.g., nude mice, or in cell culture *in vitro*.

[00139] Methods of selecting, cloning and expanding hybridomas are well known to those of ordinary skill in the art.

[00140] Preferably, the immunized animal is a non-human animal that expresses human immunoglobulin genes and the splenic B cells are fused to a myeloma derived from the same species as the non-human animal. More preferably, the immunized animal is a XENOMOUSETM and the myeloma cell line is a non-secretory mouse myeloma, such as the myeloma cell line is NSO-bcl-2.

[00141] In one aspect, the invention provides hybridomas are produced that produce human c-Met antibodies. In a preferred embodiment, the hybridomas are mouse hybridomas, as described above. In another preferred embodiment, the hybridomas are produced in a non-human, non-mouse species such as rats, sheep, pigs, goats, cattle, or horses. In another embodiment, the hybridomas are human hybridomas, in which a human non-secretory myeloma is fused with a human cell expressing a c-Met antibody.

Nucleic Acids, Vectors, Host Cells, and Recombinant Methods of Making Antibodies

Nucleic Acids

[00142] Nucleic acid molecules encoding c-Met antibodies of the invention are provided. In one embodiment, the nucleic acid molecule encodes a heavy and/or light chain of a c-Met immunoglobulin. In a preferred embodiment, a single nucleic acid

molecule encodes a heavy chain of a c-Met immunoglobulin and another nucleic acid molecule encodes the light chain of a c-Met immunoglobulin. In a more preferred embodiment, the encoded immunoglobulin is a human immunoglobulin, preferably a human IgG. The encoded light chain may be a λ chain or a κ chain, preferably a λ chain.

[00143] The nucleic acid molecule encoding the variable region of the light chain may be derived from the A30, A27, or O12 V κ gene. In another preferred embodiment, the nucleic acid molecule encoding the light chain comprises the joining region derived from J κ 1, J κ 2, or J κ 4. In an even more preferred embodiment, the nucleic acid molecule encoding the light chain contains no more than ten amino acid changes from the germline, preferably no more than six amino acid changes, and even more preferably no more than three amino acid changes.

The invention provides a nucleic acid molecule that encodes a variable [00144] region of the light chain (VL) containing at least three amino acid changes compared to the germline sequence, wherein the amino acid changes are identical to the amino acid changes from the germline sequence from the VL of one of the antibodies PGIA-01-A1, PGIA-01-A2, PGIA-01-A3, PGIA-01-A4, PGIA-01-A5, PGIA-01-A6, PGIA-01-A7, PGIA-01-A8, PGIA-01-A9, PGIA-01-A10, PGIA-01-A11, PGIA-01-A12, PGIA-01-B1, PGIA-01-B2, PGIA-02-A1, PGIA-02-A2, PGIA-02-A3, PGIA-02-A4, PGIA-02-A5, PGIA-02-A6, PGIA-02-A7, PGIA-02-A8, PGIA-02-A9, PGIA-02-A10, PGIA-02-A11, PGIA-02-A12, PGIA-02-B1, PGIA-03-A1, PGIA-03-A2, PGIA-03-A3, PGIA-03-A4, PGIA-03-A5, PGIA-03-A6, PGIA-03-A7, PGIA-03-A8, PGIA-03-A9, PGIA-03-A10, PGIA-03-A11, PGIA-03-A12, PGIA-03-B1, PGIA-03-B2, PGIA-03-B3, PGIA-03-B4, PGIA-03-B5, PGIA-03-B6, PGIA-03-B7, PGIA-03-B8, PGIA-04-A1, PGIA-04-A2, PGIA-04-A3, PGIA-04-A4, PGIA-04-A5, PGIA-04-A6, PGIA-04-A7, PGIA-04-A8, PGIA-04-A9, PGIA-04-A10, PGIA-04-A11, PGIA-04-A12, and PGIA-05-A1. The invention also provides a nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence that encodes the amino acid sequence of the variable region of the light chain of PGIA-01-A1, PGIA-01-A2, PGIA-01-A3, PGIA-01-A4, PGIA-01-A5, PGIA-01-A6, PGIA-01-A7, PGIA-01-A8, PGIA-01-A9, PGIA-01-A10, PGIA-01-A11, PGIA-01-A12, PGIA-01-B1, PGIA-01-B2, PGIA-02-A1, PGIA-02-A2, PGIA-02-A3, PGIA-02-A4, PGIA-02-A5, PGIA-02-A6, PGIA-02-A7, PGIA-02-A8, PGIA-02-A9, PGIA-02-A10, PGIA-02-A11, PGIA-02-A12, PGIA-02-B1, PGIA-03-

A1, PGIA-03-A2, PGIA-03-A3, PGIA-03-A4, PGIA-03-A5, PGIA-03-A6, PGIA-03-A7, PGIA-03-A8, PGIA-03-A9, PGIA-03-A10, PGIA-03-A11, PGIA-03-A12, PGIA-03-B1, PGIA-03-B2, PGIA-03-B3, PGIA-03-B4, PGIA-03-B5, PGIA-03-B6, PGIA-03-B7, PGIA-03-B8, PGIA-04-A1, PGIA-04-A2, PGIA-04-A3, PGIA-04-A4, PGIA-04-A5, PGIA-04-A6, PGIA-04-A7, PGIA-04-A8, PGIA-04-A9, PGIA-04-A10, PGIA-04-A11, PGIA-04-A12, or PGIA-05-A1. The invention also provides a nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence that encodes the amino acid sequence of one or more of the CDRs of any one of the light chains of PGIA-01-A1, PGIA-01-A2, PGIA-01-A3, PGIA-01-A4, PGIA-01-A5, PGIA-01-A6, PGIA-01-A7, PGIA-01-A8, PGIA-01-A9, PGIA-01-A10, PGIA-01-A11, PGIA-01-A12, PGIA-01-B1, PGIA-01-B2, PGIA-02-A1, PGIA-02-A2, PGIA-02-A3, PGIA-02-A4, PGIA-02-A5, PGIA-02-A6, PGIA-02-A7, PGIA-02-A8, PGIA-02-A9, PGIA-02-A10, PGIA-02-A11, PGIA-02-A12, PGIA-02-B1, PGIA-03-A1, PGIA-03-A2, PGIA-03-A3, PGIA-03-A4, PGIA-03-A5, PGIA-03-A6, PGIA-03-A7, PGIA-03-A8, PGIA-03-A9, PGIA-03-A10, PGIA-03-A11, PGIA-03-A12, PGIA-03-B1, PGIA-03-B2, PGIA-03-B3, PGIA-03-B4, PGIA-03-B5, PGIA-03-B6, PGIA-03-B7, PGIA-03-B8, PGIA-04-A1, PGIA-04-A2, PGIA-04-A3, PGIA-04-A4, PGIA-04-A5, PGIA-04-A6, PGIA-04-A7, PGIA-04-A8, PGIA-04-A9, PGIA-04-A10, PGIA-04-A11, PGIA-04-A12, or PGIA-05-A1. In a preferred embodiment, the nucleic acid molecule comprises a nucleic acid sequence that encodes the amino acid sequence of all of the CDRs of any one of the light chains of PGIA-01-A1, PGIA-01-A2, PGIA-01-A3, PGIA-01-A4, PGIA-01-A5, PGIA-01-A6, PGIA-01-A7, PGIA-01-A8, PGIA-01-A9, PGIA-01-A10, PGIA-01-A11, PGIA-01-A12, PGIA-01-B1, PGIA-01-B2, PGIA-02-A1, PGIA-02-A2, PGIA-02-A3, PGIA-02-A4, PGIA-02-A5, PGIA-02-A6, PGIA-02-A7, PGIA-02-A8, PGIA-02-A9, PGIA-02-A10, PGIA-02-A11, PGIA-02-A12, PGIA-02-B1, PGIA-03-A1, PGIA-03-A2, PGIA-03-A3, PGIA-03-A4, PGIA-03-A5, PGIA-03-A6, PGIA-03-A7, PGIA-03-A8, PGIA-03-A9, PGIA-03-A10, PGIA-03-A11, PGIA-03-A12, PGIA-03-B1, PGIA-03-B2, PGIA-03-B3, PGIA-03-B4, PGIA-03-B5, PGIA-03-B6, PGIA-03-B7, PGIA-03-B8, PGIA-04-A1, PGIA-04-A2, PGIA-04-A3, PGIA-04-A4, PGIA-04-A5, PGIA-04-A6, PGIA-04-A7, PGIA-04-A8, PGIA-04-A9, PGIA-04-A10, PGIA-04-A11, PGIA-04-A12, or PGIA-05-A1. In another embodiment, the nucleic acid molecule comprises a nucleic acid sequence that encodes the VL amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ

ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:11, SEQ ID NO:12, SEQ ID NO:13, SEQ ID NO:14, SEQ ID NO:15, SEQ ID NO:16, SEQ ID NO:17, SEQ ID NO:18, SEQ ID NO:19, SEQ ID NO:20, SEQ ID NO:21, SEQ ID NO:22, SEQ ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:24, SEQ ID NO:24, SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:26, SEQ ID N NO:25, SEQ ID NO:26, SEQ ID NO:27, SEQ ID NO:28, SEQ ID NO:29, SEQ ID N NO:30, SEQ ID NO:31, SEQ ID NO:32, SEQ ID NO:33, SEQ ID NO:34, SEQ ID NO:35, SEQ ID NO:36, SEQ ID NO:37, SEQ ID NO:38, SEQ ID NO:39, SEQ ID NO:40, SEQ ID NO:41, SEQ ID NO:42, SEQ ID NO:43, SEQ ID NO:44, SEQ ID NO:45, SEQ ID NO:46, SEQ ID NO:47, SEQ ID NO:48, SEQ ID NO:49, SEQ ID NO:50, SEQ ID NO:51, SEQ ID NO:52, SEQ ID NO:53, SEQ ID NO:54, SEQ ID NO:55, SEQ ID NO:56, SEQ ID NO:57, SEQ ID NO:58, SEQ ID NO:59, or SEQ ID NO:60 or comprises a nucleic acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NO:61, SEQ ID NO:62, SEQ ID NO:63, SEQ ID NO:64, SEQ ID NO:65, SEQ ID NO:66, SEQ ID NO:67, SEQ ID NO:68, SEQ ID NO:69, SEQ ID NO:70, SEQ ID NO:71, SEQ ID NO:72, SEQ ID NO:73, SEQ ID NO:74, SEQ ID NO:75, SEQ ID NO:76, SEQ ID NO:77, SEQ ID NO:78, SEQ ID NO:79, SEQ ID NO:80, SEQ ID NO:81, SEQ ID $\operatorname{NO:82},\operatorname{SEQ}\operatorname{ID}\operatorname{NO:83},\operatorname{SEQ}\operatorname{ID}\operatorname{NO:84},\operatorname{SEQ}\operatorname{ID}\operatorname{NO:85},\operatorname{SEQ}\operatorname{ID}\operatorname{NO:86},\operatorname{SEQ}\operatorname{ID}$ NO:87, SEQ ID NO:88, SEQ ID NO:89, SEQ ID NO:90, SEQ ID NO:91, SEQ ID NO:92, SEQ ID NO:93, SEQ ID NO:94, SEQ ID NO:95, SEQ ID NO:96, SEQ ID NO:97, SEQ ID NO:98, SEQ ID NO:99, SEQ ID NO:100, SEQ ID NO:101, SEQ ID NO:102, SEQ ID NO:103, SEQ ID NO:104, SEQ ID NO:105, SEQ ID NO:106, SEQ ID NO:107, SEQ ID NO:108, SEQ ID NO:109, SEQ ID NO:110, SEQ ID NO:111, SEQ ID NO:112, SEQ ID NO:113, SEQ ID NO:114, SEQ ID NO:115, SEQ ID $\operatorname{NO:}116,\operatorname{SEQ}\operatorname{ID}\operatorname{NO:}117,\operatorname{SEQ}\operatorname{ID}\operatorname{NO:}118,\operatorname{SEQ}\operatorname{ID}\operatorname{NO:}119,\operatorname{or}\operatorname{SEQ}\operatorname{ID}\operatorname{NO:}120\operatorname{or}$ a fragment thereof.

[00145] In another preferred embodiment, the nucleic acid molecule comprises a nucleic acid sequence that encodes the amino acid sequence of one or more of the CDRs of any one of SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:11, SEQ ID NO:12, SEQ ID NO:13, SEQ ID NO:14, SEQ ID NO:15, SEQ ID NO:16, SEQ ID NO:17, SEQ ID NO:18, SEQ ID NO:19, SEQ ID NO:20, SEQ ID NO:21, SEQ ID NO:22, SEQ ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:24, SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:26, SEQ ID NO:27, SEQ ID NO:28, SEQ ID NO:29, SEQ ID NO:29,

NO:30, SEQ ID NO:31, SEQ ID NO:32, SEQ ID NO:33, SEQ ID NO:34, SEQ ID NO:35, SEO ID NO:36, SEO ID NO:37, SEO ID NO:38, SEO ID NO:39, SEO ID NO:40, SEO ID NO:41, SEO ID NO:42, SEO ID NO:43, SEO ID NO:44, SEO ID NO:45, SEQ ID NO:46, SEQ ID NO:47, SEQ ID NO:48, SEQ ID NO:49, SEQ ID NO:50, SEQ ID NO:51, SEQ ID NO:52, SEQ ID NO:53, SEQ ID NO:54, SEQ ID NO:55, SEQ ID NO:56, SEQ ID NO:57, SEQ ID NO:58, SEQ ID NO:59, and SEQ ID NO:60 or comprises a nucleic acid sequence of one or more of the CDRs of any one of SEQ ID NO:61, SEQ ID NO:62, SEQ ID NO:63, SEQ ID NO:64, SEQ ID NO:65, SEQ ID NO:66, SEQ ID NO:67, SEQ ID NO:68, SEQ ID NO:69, SEQ ID NO:70, SEQ ID NO:71, SEQ ID NO:72, SEQ ID NO:73, SEQ ID NO:74, SEQ ID NO:75, SEQ ID NO:76, SEQ ID NO:77, SEQ ID NO:78, SEQ ID NO:79, SEQ ID NO:80, SEQ ID NO:81, SEQ ID NO:82, SEQ ID NO:83, SEQ ID NO:84, SEQ ID NO:85, SEQ ID NO:86, SEQ ID NO:87, SEQ ID NO:88, SEQ ID NO:89, SEQ ID NO:90, SEQ ID NO:91, SEQ ID NO:92, SEQ ID NO:93, SEQ ID NO:94, SEQ ID NO:95, SEQ ID NO:96, SEQ ID NO:97, SEQ ID NO:98, SEQ ID NO:99, SEQ ID NO:100, SEQ ID NO:101, SEQ ID NO:102, SEQ ID NO:103, SEQ ID NO:104, SEQ ID NO:105, SEQ ID NO:106, SEQ ID NO:107, SEQ ID NO:108, SEQ ID NO:109, SEQ ID NO:110, SEQ ID NO:111, SEQ ID NO:112, SEQ ID NO:113, SEQ ID NO:114, SEQ ID NO:115, SEQ ID NO:116, SEQ ID NO:117, SEQ ID NO:118, SEQ ID NO:119, or SEQ ID NO:120. In a more preferred embodiment, the nucleic acid molecule comprises a nucleic acid sequence that encodes the amino acid sequence of all of the CDRs of any one of SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:11, SEQ ID NO:12, SEQ ID NO:13, SEQ ID NO:14, SEO ID NO:15, SEO ID NO:16, SEO ID NO:17, SEO ID NO:18, SEO ID NO:19, SEQ ID NO:20, SEQ ID NO:21, SEQ ID NO:22, SEQ ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:24, SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:26, SEQ ID NO:27, SEQ ID NO:28, SEQ ID NO:29, SEQ ID NO:30, SEQ ID NO:31, SEQ ID NO:32, SEQ ID NO:33, SEQ ID NO:34, SEQ ID NO:35, SEQ ID NO:36, SEQ ID NO:37, SEQ ID NO:38, SEQ ID NO:39, SEQ ID NO:40, SEQ ID NO:41, SEQ ID NO:42, SEQ ID NO:43, SEQ ID NO:44, SEQ ID NO:45, SEQ ID NO:46, SEQ ID NO:47, SEQ ID NO:48, SEQ ID NO:49, SEQ ID NO:50, SEQ ID NO:51, SEQ ID NO:52, SEQ ID NO:53, SEQ ID NO:54, SEQ ID NO:55, SEQ ID NO:56, SEQ ID NO:57, SEQ ID NO:58, SEQ ID NO:59, or

SEQ ID NO:60 or comprises a nucleic acid sequence of all the CDRs of any one of SEQ ID NO:61, SEQ ID NO:62, SEQ ID NO:63, SEQ ID NO:64, SEQ ID NO:65, SEQ ID NO:66, SEQ ID NO:67, SEQ ID NO:68, SEQ ID NO:69, SEQ ID NO:70, SEQ ID NO:71, SEQ ID NO:72, SEQ ID NO:73, SEQ ID NO:74, SEQ ID NO:75, SEQ ID NO:76, SEQ ID NO:77, SEQ ID NO:78, SEQ ID NO:79, SEQ ID NO:80, SEQ ID NO:81, SEQ ID NO:82, SEQ ID NO:83, SEQ ID NO:84, SEQ ID NO:85, SEQ ID NO:86, SEQ ID NO:87, SEQ ID NO:88, SEQ ID NO:89, SEQ ID NO:90, SEQ ID NO:91, SEQ ID NO:92, SEQ ID NO:93, SEQ ID NO:94, SEQ ID NO:95, SEQ ID NO:96, SEQ ID NO:97, SEQ ID NO:98, SEQ ID NO:99, SEQ ID NO:100, SEQ ID NO:101, SEQ ID NO:102, SEQ ID NO:103, SEQ ID NO:104, SEQ ID NO:105, SEQ ID NO:106, SEQ ID NO:107, SEQ ID NO:108, SEQ ID NO:109, SEQ ID NO:110, SEQ ID NO:111, SEQ ID NO:112, SEQ ID NO:113, SEQ ID NO:114, SEQ ID NO:115, SEQ ID NO:116, SEQ ID NO:117, SEQ ID NO:118, SEQ ID NO:119, or SEQ ID NO:120. The invention also provides a nucleic acid molecules that encodes an amino acid sequence of a VL that has an amino acid sequence that is at least 70%, 75%, 80%, 85%, 90%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% identical to a VL described above, particularly to a VL that comprises an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:11, SEQ ID NO:12, SEQ ID NO:13, SEQ ID NO:14, SEQ ID NO:15, SEQ ID NO:16, SEQ ID NO:17, SEQ ID NO:18, SEQ ID NO:19, SEQ ID NO:20, SEQ ID NO:21, SEQ ID NO:22, SEQ ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:24, SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:26, SEQ ID NO:27, SEQ ID NO:28, SEQ ID NO:29, SEQ ID NO:30, SEQ ID NO:31, SEQ ID NO:32, SEQ ID NO:33, SEQ ID NO:34, SEQ ID NO:35, SEQ ID NO:36, SEQ ID NO:37, SEQ ID NO:38, SEQ ID NO:39, SEQ ID NO:40, SEQ ID NO:41, SEQ ID NO:42, SEQ ID NO:43, SEQ ID NO:44, SEQ ID NO:45, SEQ ID NO:46, SEQ ID NO:47, SEQ ID NO:48, SEQ ID NO:49, SEQ ID NO:50, SEQ ID NO:51, SEQ ID NO:52, SEQ ID NO:53, SEQ ID NO:54, SEQ ID NO:55, SEQ ID NO:56, SEQ ID NO:57, SEQ ID NO:58, SEQ ID NO:59, or SEQ ID NO:60. The invention also provides a nucleic acid sequence that is at least 70%, 75%, 80%, 85%, 90%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% identical to a nucleic acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NO:61, SEQ ID NO:62, SEQ ID NO:63, SEQ ID NO:64, SEQ ID NO:65, SEQ ID N NO:66, SEQ ID NO:67, SEQ ID NO:68, SEQ ID NO:69, SEQ ID NO:70, SEQ ID

NO:71, SEQ ID NO:72, SEQ ID NO:73, SEQ ID NO:74, SEQ ID NO:75, SEQ ID NO:76, SEQ ID NO:77, SEQ ID NO:78, SEQ ID NO:79, SEQ ID NO:80, SEQ ID NO:81, SEQ ID NO:82, SEQ ID NO:83, SEQ ID NO:84, SEQ ID NO:85, SEQ ID NO:86, SEQ ID NO:87, SEQ ID NO:88, SEQ ID NO:89, SEQ ID NO:90, SEQ ID NO:91, SEQ ID NO:92, SEQ ID NO:93, SEQ ID NO:94, SEQ ID NO:95, SEQ ID NO:96, SEQ ID NO:97, SEQ ID NO:98, SEQ ID NO:99, SEQ ID NO:100, SEQ ID NO:101, SEQ ID NO:102, SEQ ID NO:103, SEQ ID NO:104, SEQ ID NO:105, SEQ ID NO:106, SEQ ID NO:107, SEQ ID NO:108, SEQ ID NO:109, SEQ ID NO:110, SEO ID NO:111, SEO ID NO:112, SEO ID NO:113, SEO ID NO:114, SEO ID NO:115, SEQ ID NO:116, SEQ ID NO:117, SEQ ID NO:118, SEQ ID NO:119, or SEQ ID NO:120 or a fragment thereof. In another embodiment, the invention provides a nucleic acid molecule encoding a VL that hybridizes under highly stringent conditions to a nucleic acid molecule encoding a VL as described above, particularly a nucleic acid molecule that comprises a nucleic acid sequence encoding a VL amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:11, SEQ ID NO:12, SEQ ID NO:13, SEQ ID NO:14, SEQ ID NO:15, SEQ ID NO:16, SEQ ID NO:17, SEQ ID NO:18, SEQ ID NO:19, SEQ ID NO:20, SEQ ID NO:21, SEQ ID NO:22, SEQ ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:24, SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:26, SEQ ID NO:27, SEQ ID NO:28, SEQ ID NO:29, SEQ ID NO:30, SEQ ID NO:31, SEQ ID NO:32, SEQ ID NO:33, SEQ ID NO:34, SEQ ID NO:35, SEQ ID NO:36, SEQ ID NO:37, SEQ ID NO:38, SEQ ID NO:39, SEQ ID NO:40, SEQ ID NO:41, SEQ ID NO:42, SEQ ID NO:43, SEQ ID NO:44, SEQ ID NO:45, SEQ ID NO:46, SEQ ID NO:47, SEQ ID NO:48, SEQ ID NO:49, SEQ ID NO:50, SEQ ID NO:51, SEQ ID NO:52, SEQ ID NO:53, SEQ ID NO:54, SEQ ID NO:55, SEQ ID NO:56, SEQ ID NO:57, SEQ ID NO:58, SEQ ID NO:59, and SEQ ID NO:60. The invention also provides a nucleic acid sequence encoding an VL that hybridizes under highly stringent conditions to a nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NO:61, SEQ ID NO:62, SEQ ID NO:63, SEQ ID NO:64, SEQ ID NO:65, SEQ ID NO:66, SEQ ID NO:67, SEQ ID NO:68, SEQ ID NO:69, SEQ ID NO:70, SEQ ID NO:71, SEQ ID NO:72, SEQ ID NO:73, SEO ID NO:74, SEO ID NO:75, SEO ID NO:76, SEQ ID NO:77, SEO ID NO:78, SEQ ID NO:79, SEQ ID NO:80, SEQ ID NO:81, SEQ ID NO:82, SEQ ID NO:83,

SEQ ID NO:84, SEQ ID NO:85, SEQ ID NO:86, SEQ ID NO:87, SEQ ID NO:88, SEQ ID NO:89, SEQ ID NO:90, SEQ ID NO:91, SEQ ID NO:92, SEQ ID NO:93, SEQ ID NO:94, SEQ ID NO:95, SEQ ID NO:96, SEQ ID NO:97, SEQ ID NO:98, SEO ID NO:99, SEO ID NO:100, SEQ ID NO:101, SEQ ID NO:102, SEQ ID NO:103, SEQ ID NO:104, SEQ ID NO:105, SEQ ID NO:106, SEQ ID NO:107, SEQ ID NO:108, SEQ ID NO:109, SEQ ID NO:110, SEQ ID NO:111, SEQ ID NO:112, SEQ ID NO:113, SEQ ID NO:114, SEQ ID NO:115, SEQ ID NO:116, SEQ ID NO:117, SEQ ID NO:118, SEQ ID NO:119, and SEQ ID NO:120 or a nucleic acid sequence that would hybridize except for the degeneracy of the genetic code. The invention also provides a nucleic acid molecule encoding the variable [00146] region of the heavy chain (VH) is derived from the DP-35, DP-47, DP-71, or VIV-4/4.35 VH gene. In another embodiment, the nucleic acid molecule encoding the VH comprises the joining region derived from JH6 or JH5. In another preferred embodiment, the D segment is derived from 3-3, 6-19 or 4-17. In an even more preferred embodiment, the nucleic acid molecule encoding the VH contains no more than ten amino acid changes from the germline gene, preferably no more than six amino acid changes, and even more preferably no more than three amino acid changes. In a highly preferred embodiment, the nucleic acid molecule encoding the VH contains at least one amino acid change compared to the germline sequence, wherein the amino acid change is identical to the amino acid change from the germline sequence from the heavy chain of one of the antibodies PGIA-01-A1, PGIA-01-A2, PGIA-01-A3, PGIA-01-A4, PGIA-01-A5, PGIA-01-A6, PGIA-01-A7, PGIA-01-A8, PGIA-01-A9, PGIA-01-A10, PGIA-01-A11, PGIA-01-A12, PGIA-01-B1, PGIA-01-B2, PGIA-02-A1, PGIA-02-A2, PGIA-02-A3, PGIA-02-A4, PGIA-02-A5, PGIA-02-A6, PGIA-02-A7, PGIA-02-A8, PGIA-02-A9, PGIA-02-A10, PGIA-02-A11, PGIA-02-A12, PGIA-02-B1, PGIA-03-A1, PGIA-03-A2, PGIA-03-A3, PGIA-03-A4, PGIA-03-A5, PGIA-03-A6, PGIA-03-A7, PGIA-03-A8, PGIA-03-A9, PGIA-03-A10, PGIA-03-A11, PGIA-03-A12, PGIA-03-B1, PGIA-03-B2, PGIA-03-B3, PGIA-03-B4, PGIA-03-B5, PGIA-03-B6, PGIA-03-B7, PGIA-03-B8, PGIA-04-A1, PGIA-04-A2, PGIA-04-A3, PGIA-04-A4, PGIA-04-A5, PGIA-04-A6, PGIA-04-A7, PGIA-04-A8, PGIA-04-A9, PGIA-04-A10, PGIA-04-A11, PGIA-04-A12, or PGIA-05-A1. In an even more preferred embodiment, the VH contains at least three amino acid changes compared to the germline sequences, wherein the changes are identical

to those changes from the germline sequence from the VH of one of the antibodies PGIA-01-A1, PGIA-01-A2, PGIA-01-A3, PGIA-01-A4, PGIA-01-A5, PGIA-01-A6, PGIA-01-A7, PGIA-01-A8, PGIA-01-A9, PGIA-01-A10, PGIA-01-A11, PGIA-01-A12, PGIA-01-B1, PGIA-01-B2, PGIA-02-A1, PGIA-02-A2, PGIA-02-A3, PGIA-02-A4, PGIA-02-A5, PGIA-02-A6, PGIA-02-A7, PGIA-02-A8, PGIA-02-A9, PGIA-02-A10, PGIA-02-A11, PGIA-02-A12, PGIA-02-B1, PGIA-03-A1, PGIA-03-A2, PGIA-03-A3, PGIA-03-A4, PGIA-03-A5, PGIA-03-A6, PGIA-03-A7, PGIA-03-A8, PGIA-03-A9, PGIA-03-A10, PGIA-03-A11, PGIA-03-A12, PGIA-03-B1, PGIA-03-B2, PGIA-03-B3, PGIA-03-B4, PGIA-03-B5, PGIA-03-B6, PGIA-03-B7, PGIA-03-B8, PGIA-04-A1, PGIA-04-A2, PGIA-04-A3, PGIA-04-A4, PGIA-04-A5, PGIA-04-A6, PGIA-04-A7, PGIA-04-A8, PGIA-04-A9, PGIA-04-A10, PGIA-04-A11, PGIA-04-A12, or PGIA-05-A1.

In one embodiment, the nucleic acid molecule comprises a nucleic acid [00147] sequence that encodes the amino acid sequence of the VH of PGIA-01-A1, PGIA-01-A2, PGIA-01-A3, PGIA-01-A4, PGIA-01-A5, PGIA-01-A6, PGIA-01-A7, PGIA-01-A8, PGIA-01-A9, PGIA-01-A10, PGIA-01-A11, PGIA-01-A12, PGIA-01-B1, PGIA-01-B2, PGIA-02-A1, PGIA-02-A2, PGIA-02-A3, PGIA-02-A4, PGIA-02-A5, PGIA-02-A6, PGIA-02-A7, PGIA-02-A8, PGIA-02-A9, PGIA-02-A10, PGIA-02-A11, PGIA-02-A12, PGIA-02-B1, PGIA-03-A1, PGIA-03-A2, PGIA-03-A3, PGIA-03-A4, PGIA-03-A5, PGIA-03-A6, PGIA-03-A7, PGIA-03-A8, PGIA-03-A9, PGIA-03-A10. PGIA-03-A11, PGIA-03-A12, PGIA-03-B1, PGIA-03-B2, PGIA-03-B3, PGIA-03-B4, PGIA-03-B5, PGIA-03-B6, PGIA-03-B7, PGIA-03-B8, PGIA-04-A1, PGIA-04-A2, PGIA-04-A3, PGIA-04-A4, PGIA-04-A5, PGIA-04-A6, PGIA-04-A7, PGIA-04-A8, PGIA-04-A9, PGIA-04-A10, PGIA-04-A11, PGIA-04-A12, and PGIA-05-A1 or a fragment of any one thereof. In a preferred embodiment, the nucleic acid molecule comprises a nucleic acid sequence that encodes the amino acid sequence of PGIA-01-A8, PGIA-03-A9, PGIA-03-A11, PGIA-03-B2, PGIA-04-A5, PGIA-04-A8, and PGIA-05-A1 or a fragment of any one thereof. In a preferred embodiment, the nucleic acid molecule comprises a nucleic acid sequence that encodes the amino acid sequence of PGIA-03-A9, PGIA-04-A5, and PGIA-04-A8 or a fragment of any one thereof. Table 1 shows the amino acid sequences of the scFvs PGIA-01-A1 through PGIA-05-A1 above.

In another embodiment, the nucleic acid molecule comprises a nucleic [00148] acid sequence that encodes the amino acid sequence of one or more of the CDRs of the heavy chain of PGIA-01-A1, PGIA-01-A2, PGIA-01-A3, PGIA-01-A4, PGIA-01-A5, PGIA-01-A6, PGIA-01-A7, PGIA-01-A8, PGIA-01-A9, PGIA-01-A10, PGIA-01-A11, PGIA-01-A12, PGIA-01-B1, PGIA-01-B2, PGIA-02-A1, PGIA-02-A2, PGIA-02-A3, PGIA-02-A4, PGIA-02-A5, PGIA-02-A6, PGIA-02-A7, PGIA-02-A8, PGIA-02-A9, PGIA-02-A10, PGIA-02-A11, PGIA-02-A12, PGIA-02-B1, PGIA-03-A1, PGIA-03-A2, PGIA-03-A3, PGIA-03-A4, PGIA-03-A5, PGIA-03-A6, PGIA-03-A7, PGIA-03-A8, PGIA-03-A9, PGIA-03-A10, PGIA-03-A11, PGIA-03-A12, PGIA-03-B1, PGIA-03-B2, PGIA-03-B3, PGIA-03-B4, PGIA-03-B5, PGIA-03-B6, PGIA-03-B7, PGIA-03-B8, PGIA-04-A1, PGIA-04-A2, PGIA-04-A3, PGIA-04-A4, PGIA-04-A5, PGIA-04-A6, PGIA-04-A7, PGIA-04-A8, PGIA-04-A9, PGIA-04-A10, PGIA-04-A11, PGIA-04-A12, or PGIA-05-A1. In a preferred embodiment, the nucleic acid molecule comprises a nucleic acid sequence that encodes the amino acid sequences of all of the CDRs of the heavy chain of PGIA-01-A1, PGIA-01-A2, PGIA-01-A3, PGIA-01-A4, PGIA-01-A5, PGIA-01-A6, PGIA-01-A7, PGIA-01-A8, PGIA-01-A9, PGIA-01-A10, PGIA-01-A11, PGIA-01-A12, PGIA-01-B1, PGIA-01-B2, PGIA-02-A1, PGIA-02-A2, PGIA-02-A3, PGIA-02-A4, PGIA-02-A5, PGIA-02-A6, PGIA-02-A7, PGIA-02-A8, PGIA-02-A9, PGIA-02-A10, PGIA-02-A11, PGIA-02-A12, PGIA-02-B1, PGIA-03-A1, PGIA-03-A2, PGIA-03-A3, PGIA-03-A4, PGIA-03-A5, PGIA-03-A6, PGIA-03-A7, PGIA-03-A8, PGIA-03-A9, PGIA-03-A10, PGIA-03-A11, PGIA-03-A12, PGIA-03-B1, PGIA-03-B2, PGIA-03-B3, PGIA-03-B4, PGIA-03-B5, PGIA-03-B6, PGIA-03-B7, PGIA-03-B8, PGIA-04-A1, PGIA-04-A2, PGIA-04-A3, PGIA-04-A4, PGIA-04-A5, PGIA-04-A6, PGIA-04-A7, PGIA-04-A8, PGIA-04-A9, PGIA-04-A10, PGIA-04-A11, PGIA-04-A12, or PGIA-05-A1. In another preferred embodiment, the nucleic acid molecule comprises a nucleic acid sequence that encodes the VH amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:11, SEQ ID NO:12, SEQ ID NO:13, SEQ ID NO:14, SEQ ID NO:15, SEQ ID NO:16, SEQ ID NO:17, SEQ ID NO:18, SEQ ID NO:19, SEQ ID NO:20, SEQ ID NO:21, SEQ ID NO:22, SEQ ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:24, SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:26, SEQ ID NO:27, SEQ ID NO:28, SEQ ID NO:29, SEQ ID NO:30, SEQ ID NO:31, SEQ ID NO:32, SEQ ID

NO:33, SEQ ID NO:34, SEQ ID NO:35, SEQ ID NO:36, SEQ ID NO:37, SEQ ID NO:38, SEQ ID NO:39, SEQ ID NO:40, SEQ ID NO:41, SEQ ID NO:42, SEQ ID NO:43, SEQ ID NO:44, SEQ ID NO:45, SEQ ID NO:46, SEQ ID NO:47, SEQ ID NO:48, SEQ ID NO:49, SEQ ID NO:50, SEQ ID NO:51, SEQ ID NO:52, SEQ ID NO:53, SEQ ID NO:54, SEQ ID NO:55, SEQ ID NO:56, SEQ ID NO:57, SEQ ID NO:58, SEQ ID NO:59, or SEQ ID NO:60 or that comprises a nucleic acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NO:61, SEQ ID NO:62, SEQ ID NO:63, SEQ ID NO:64, SEQ ID NO:65, SEQ ID NO:66, SEQ ID NO:67, SEQ ID NO:68, SEQ ID NO:69, SEQ ID NO:70, SEO ID NO:71, SEO ID NO:72, SEO ID NO:73, SEO ID NO:74, SEO ID NO:75, SEO ID NO:76, SEO ID NO:77, SEO ID NO:78, SEO ID NO:79, SEO ID NO:80, SEQ ID NO:81, SEQ ID NO:82, SEQ ID NO:83, SEQ ID NO:84, SEQ ID NO:85, SEO ID NO:86, SEO ID NO:87, SEO ID NO:88, SEO ID NO:89, SEO ID NO:90, SEQ ID NO:91, SEQ ID NO:92, SEQ ID NO:93, SEQ ID NO:94, SEQ ID NO:95, SEO ID NO:96, SEO ID NO:97, SEO ID NO:98, SEO ID NO:99, SEO ID NO:100, SEQ ID NO:101, SEQ ID NO:102, SEQ ID NO:103, SEQ ID NO:104, SEQ ID NO:105, SEQ ID NO:106, SEQ ID NO:107, SEQ ID NO:108, SEQ ID NO:109, SEQ ID NO:110, SEQ ID NO:111, SEQ ID NO:112, SEQ ID NO:113, SEQ ID NO:114, SEQ ID NO:115, SEQ ID NO:116, SEQ ID NO:117, SEQ ID NO:118, SEQ ID NO:119, or SEQ ID NO:120. In another preferred embodiment, the nucleic acid molecule comprises a nucleic acid sequence that encodes the amino acid sequence of one or more of the CDRs of any one of SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:11, SEQ ID NO:12, SEQ ID NO:13, SEQ ID NO:14, SEQ ID NO:15, SEQ ID NO:16, SEQ ID NO:17, SEQ ID NO:18, SEQ ID NO:19, SEQ ID NO:20, SEQ ID NO:21, SEQ ID NO:22, SEQ ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:24, SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:26, SEQ ID NO:27, SEQ ID NO:28, SEQ ID NO:29, SEQ ID NO:30, SEQ ID NO:31, SEQ ID NO:32, SEQ ID NO:33, SEQ ID NO:34, SEQ ID NO:35, SEQ ID NO:36, SEQ ID NO:37, SEQ ID NO:38, SEQ ID NO:39, SEQ ID NO:40, SEQ ID NO:41, SEQ ID NO:42, SEQ ID NO:43, SEQ ID NO:44, SEQ ID NO:45, SEQ ID NO:46, SEQ ID NO:47, SEQ ID NO:48, SEQ ID NO:49, SEQ ID NO:50, SEQ ID NO:51, SEQ ID NO:52, SEQ ID NO:53, SEQ ID NO:54, SEQ ID NO:55, SEQ ID NO:56, SEQ ID NO:57, SEQ ID NO:58, SEQ ID NO:59, or SEQ ID NO:60 or comprises a nucleic acid sequence of one or more of the

CDRs of any one of SEQ ID NO:61, SEQ ID NO:62, SEQ ID NO:63, SEQ ID NO:64, SEQ ID NO:65, SEQ ID NO:66, SEQ ID NO:67, SEQ ID NO:68, SEQ ID NO:69, SEQ ID NO:70, SEQ ID NO:71, SEQ ID NO:72, SEQ ID NO:73, SEQ ID NO:74, SEQ ID NO:75, SEQ ID NO:76, SEQ ID NO:77, SEQ ID NO:78, SEQ ID NO:79, SEQ ID NO:80, SEQ ID NO:81, SEQ ID NO:82, SEQ ID NO:83, SEQ ID NO:84, SEQ ID NO:85, SEQ ID NO:86, SEQ ID NO:87, SEQ ID NO:88, SEQ ID NO:89, SEQ ID NO:90, SEQ ID NO:91, SEQ ID NO:92, SEQ ID NO:93, SEQ ID NO:94, SEQ ID NO:95, SEQ ID NO:96, SEQ ID NO:97, SEQ ID NO:98, SEQ ID NO:99, SEQ ID NO:100, SEQ ID NO:101, SEQ ID NO:102, SEQ ID NO:103, SEQ ID NO:104, SEQ ID NO:105, SEQ ID NO:106, SEQ ID NO:107, SEQ ID NO:108, SEQ ID NO:109, SEQ ID NO:110, SEQ ID NO:111, SEQ ID NO:112, SEQ ID NO:113, SEQ ID NO:114, SEQ ID NO:115, SEQ ID NO:116, SEQ ID NO:117, SEQ ID NO:118, SEQ ID NO:119, and SEQ ID NO:120. In a preferred embodiment, the nucleic acid molecule comprises a nucleic acid sequence that encodes the amino acid sequences of all of the CDRs of any one SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:11, SEQ ID NO:12, SEQ ID NO:13, SEQ ID NO:14, SEQ ID NO:15, SEQ ID NO:16, SEQ ID NO:17, SEQ ID NO:18, SEQ ID NO:19, SEQ ID NO:20, SEQ ID NO:21, SEQ ID NO:22, SEQ ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:24, SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:26, SEQ ID NO:27, SEQ ID NO:28, SEQ ID NO:29, SEQ ID NO:30, SEQ ID NO:31, SEQ ID NO:32, SEQ ID NO:33, SEQ ID NO:34, SEQ ID NO:35, SEQ ID NO:36, SEQ ID NO:37, SEQ ID NO:38, SEQ ID NO:39, SEQ ID NO:40, SEQ ID NO:41, SEQ ID NO:42, SEQ ID NO:43, SEQ ID NO:44, SEQ ID NO:45, SEQ ID NO:46, SEQ ID NO:47, SEQ ID NO:48, SEQ ID NO:49, SEQ ID NO:50, SEQ ID NO:51, SEQ ID NO:52, SEQ ID NO:53, SEQ ID NO:54, SEQ ID NO:55, SEQ ID NO:56, SEQ ID NO:57, SEQ ID NO:58, SEQ ID NO:59, and SEQ ID NO:60 or comprises a nucleic acid sequence of all of the CDRs of any one of SEQ ID NO:61, SEQ ID NO:62, SEQ ID NO:63, SEQ ID NO:64, SEQ ID NO:65, SEQ ID NO:66, SEQ ID NO:67, SEQ ID NO:68, SEQ ID NO:69, SEQ ID NO:70, SEQ ID NO:71, SEQ ID NO:72, SEQ ID NO:73, SEQ ID NO:74, SEQ ID NO:75, SEQ ID NO:76, SEQ ID NO:77, SEQ ID NO:78, SEQ ID NO:79, SEQ ID NO:80, SEQ ID NO:81, SEO ID NO:82, SEQ ID NO:83, SEQ ID NO:84, SEO ID NO:85, SEQ ID NO:86, SEQ ID NO:87, SEQ ID NO:88, SEQ ID NO:89, SEQ ID

NO:90, SEQ ID NO:91, SEQ ID NO:92, SEQ ID NO:93, SEQ ID NO:94, SEQ ID NO:95, SEQ ID NO:96, SEQ ID NO:97, SEQ ID NO:98, SEQ ID NO:99, SEQ ID NO:100, SEQ ID NO:101, SEQ ID NO:102, SEQ ID NO:103, SEQ ID NO:104, SEQ ID NO:105, SEQ ID NO:106, SEQ ID NO:107, SEQ ID NO:108, SEQ ID NO:109, SEQ ID NO:110, SEQ ID NO:111, SEQ ID NO:112, SEQ ID NO:113, SEQ ID NO:114, SEQ ID NO:115, SEQ ID NO:116, SEQ ID NO:117, SEQ ID NO:118, SEQ ID NO:119, and SEQ ID NO:120.

In another embodiment, the nucleic acid molecule encodes an amino acid [00149] sequence of a VH that is at least 70%, 75%, 80%, 85%, 90%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% identical to one of the amino acid sequences encoding a VH as described immediately above, particularly to a VH that comprises an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:11, SEQ ID NO:12, SEQ ID NO:13, SEQ ID NO:14, SEQ ID NO:15, SEQ ID NO:16, SEQ ID NO:17, SEQ ID NO:18, SEQ ID NO:19, SEQ ID NO:20, SEQ ID NO:21, SEQ ID NO:22, SEQ ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:24, SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:26, SEQ ID NO:27, SEQ ID NO:28, SEQ ID NO:29, SEQ ID NO:30, SEQ ID NO:31, SEQ ID NO:32, SEQ ID NO:33, SEQ ID NO:34, SEQ ID NO:35, SEQ ID NO:36, SEQ ID NO:37, SEQ ID NO:38, SEQ ID NO:39, SEQ ID NO:40, SEQ ID NO:41, SEQ ID NO:42, SEQ ID NO:43, SEQ ID NO:44, SEQ ID NO:45, SEQ ID NO:46, SEQ ID NO:47, SEQ ID NO:48, SEQ ID NO:49, SEQ ID NO:50, SEQ ID NO:51, SEQ ID NO:52, SEQ ID NO:53, SEQ ID NO:54, SEQ ID NO:55, SEQ ID NO:56, SEQ ID NO:57, SEQ ID NO:58, SEQ ID NO:59, or SEQ ID NO:60. The invention also provides a nucleic acid sequence that is at least 70%, 75%, 80%, 85%, 90%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% identical to a nucleic acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NO:61, SEQ ID NO:62, SEQ ID NO:63, SEQ ID NO:64, SEQ ID NO:65, SEQ ID NO:66, SEQ ID NO:67, SEQ ID NO:68, SEQ ID NO:69, SEQ ID NO:70, SEQ ID NO:71, SEQ ID NO:72, SEQ ID NO:73, SEQ ID NO:74, SEQ ID NO:75, SEQ ID NO:76, SEQ ID NO:77, SEQ ID NO:78, SEQ ID NO:79, SEQ ID NO:80, SEQ ID NO:81, SEQ ID NO:82, SEQ ID NO:83, SEQ ID NO:84, SEQ ID NO:85, SEQ ID NO:86, SEQ ID NO:87, SEQ ID NO:88, SEQ ID NO:89, SEQ ID NO:90, SEQ ID NO:91, SEQ ID NO:92, SEQ ID NO:93, SEQ ID NO:94, SEQ ID NO:95, SEQ ID NO:96, SEQ ID NO:97, SEQ ID NO:98, SEQ ID NO:99, SEQ ID NO:100,

SEQ ID NO:101, SEQ ID NO:102, SEQ ID NO:103, SEQ ID NO:104, SEQ ID NO:105, SEQ ID NO:106, SEQ ID NO:107, SEQ ID NO:108, SEQ ID NO:109, SEQ ID NO:110, SEQ ID NO:111, SEQ ID NO:112, SEQ ID NO:113, SEQ ID NO:114, SEQ ID NO:115, SEQ ID NO:116, SEQ ID NO:117, SEQ ID NO:118, SEQ ID NO:119, or SEQ ID NO:120. In another embodiment, the nucleic acid molecule encoding a VH is one that hybridizes under highly stringent conditions to a nucleic acid sequence encoding a VH as described above, particularly to a VH that comprises an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:11, SEQ ID NO:12, SEQ ID NO:13, SEQ ID NO:14, SEQ ID NO:15, SEQ ID NO:16, SEQ ID NO:17, SEQ ID NO:18, SEQ ID NO:19, SEQ ID NO:20, SEQ ID NO:21, SEQ ID NO:22, SEQ ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:24, SEO ID NO:25, SEO ID NO:26, SEO ID NO:27, SEO ID NO:28, SEO ID NO:29, SEO ID NO:30, SEQ ID NO:31, SEQ ID NO:32, SEQ ID NO:33, SEQ ID NO:34, SEO ID NO:35, SEO ID NO:36, SEO ID NO:37, SEQ ID NO:38, SEQ ID NO:39, SEQ ID NO:40, SEQ ID NO:41, SEQ ID NO:42, SEQ ID NO:43, SEQ ID NO:44, SEQ ID NO:45, SEQ ID NO:46, SEQ ID NO:47, SEQ ID NO:48, SEQ ID NO:49, SEQ ID NO:50, SEQ ID NO:51, SEQ ID NO:52, SEQ ID NO:53, SEQ ID NO:54, SEQ ID NO:55, SEQ ID NO:56, SEQ ID NO:57, SEQ ID NO:58, SEQ ID NO:59, or SEQ ID NO:60. The invention also provides a nucleic acid sequence encoding a VH that hybridizes under highly stringent conditions to a nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NO:61, SEQ ID NO:62, SEQ ID NO:63, SEQ ID NO:64, SEQ ID NO:65, SEQ ID NO:66, SEQ ID NO:67, SEQ ID NO:68, SEQ ID NO:69, SEQ ID NO:70, SEQ ID NO:71, SEQ ID NO:72, SEQ ID NO:73, SEQ ID NO:74, SEQ ID NO:75, SEQ ID NO:76, SEQ ID NO:77, SEQ ID NO:78, SEQ ID NO:79, SEQ ID NO:80, SEQ ID NO:81, SEQ ID NO:82, SEQ ID NO:83, SEQ ID NO:84, SEQ ID NO:85, SEQ ID NO:86, SEQ ID NO:87, SEQ ID NO:88, SEQ ID NO:89, SEQ ID NO:90, SEQ ID NO:91, SEQ ID NO:92, SEQ ID NO:93, SEQ ID NO:94, SEQ ID NO:95, SEQ ID NO:96, SEQ ID NO:97, SEQ ID NO:98, SEQ ID NO:99, SEQ ID NO:100, SEQ ID NO:101, SEQ ID NO:102, SEQ ID NO:103, SEQ ID NO:104, SEO ID NO:105, SEQ ID NO:106, SEQ ID NO:107, SEQ ID NO:108, SEQ ID NO:109, SEQ ID NO:110, SEQ ID NO:111, SEQ ID NO:112, SEQ ID NO:113, SEQ ID NO:114, SEQ ID NO:115, SEQ ID NO:116, SEQ ID

NO:117, SEQ ID NO:118, SEQ ID NO:119, and SEQ ID NO:120 or a nucleic acid sequence that would hybridize except for the degeneracy of the genetic code. The nucleic acid molecule encoding either or both of the entire heavy and [00150] light chains of an c-Met antibody or the variable regions thereof may be obtained from any source that produces an c-Met antibody. Methods of isolating mRNA encoding an antibody are well known in the art. See, e.g., Sambrook et al. The mRNA may be used to produce cDNA for use in the polymerase chain reaction (PCR) or cDNA cloning of antibody genes. In one embodiment of the invention, the nucleic acid molecules may be obtained from a hybridoma that expresses an c-Met antibody, as described above, preferably a hybridoma that has as one of its fusion partners a transgenic animal cell that expresses human immunoglobulin genes, such as a XENOMOUSETM, non-human mouse transgenic animal or a nonhuman, non-mouse transgenic animal. In another embodiment, the hybridoma is derived from a nonhuman, non-transgenic animal, which may be used, e.g., for humanized antibodies. A nucleic acid molecule encoding the entire heavy chain of a c-Met [00151] antibody may be constructed by fusing a nucleic acid molecule encoding the variable domain of a heavy chain or an antigen-binding domain thereof with a constant domain of a heavy chain. Similarly, a nucleic acid molecule encoding the light chain of a c-Met antibody may be constructed by fusing a nucleic acid molecule encoding the variable domain of a light chain or an antigen-binding domain thereof with a constant domain of a light chain. The nucleic acid molecules encoding the VH and VL chain may be converted to full-length antibody genes by inserting them into expression vectors already encoding heavy chain constant and light chain constant regions, respectively, such that the VH segment is operatively linked to the heavy chain constant region (CH) segment(s) within the vector and the VL segment is operatively linked to the light chain constant region (CL) segment within the vector. Alternatively, the nucleic acid molecules encoding the VH or VL chains are converted into full-length antibody genes by linking, e.g., ligating the nucleic acid molecule encoding a VH chain to a nucleic acid molecule encoding a CH chain using standard molecular biological techniques. The same may be achieved using nucleic acid molecules encoding VL and CL chains. The sequences of human heavy and light chain constant region genes are known in the art. See, e.g., Kabat et al., Sequences of

Proteins of Immunological Interest, 5th Ed., NIH Publ. No. 91-3242, 1991. Nucleic

acid molecules encoding the full-length heavy and/or light chains may then be expressed from a cell into which they have been introduced and the c-Met antibody isolated.

In a preferred embodiment, the nucleic acid encoding the variable region [00153] of the heavy chain encodes the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:11, SEQ ID NO:12, SEQ ID NO:13, SEQ ID NO:14, SEQ ID NO:15, SEQ ID NO:16, SEQ ID NO:17, SEQ ID NO:18, SEQ ID NO:19, SEQ ID NO:20, SEQ ID NO:21, SEQ ID NO:22, SEQ ID NO:23, SEO ID NO:24, SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:26, SEQ ID NO:27, SEQ ID NO:28, SEO ID NO:29, SEO ID NO:30, SEQ ID NO:31, SEQ ID NO:32, SEQ ID NO:33, SEQ ID NO:34, SEQ ID NO:35, SEQ ID NO:36, SEQ ID NO:37, SEQ ID NO:38, SEO ID NO:39, SEO ID NO:40, SEQ ID NO:41, SEQ ID NO:42, SEQ ID NO:43, SEQ ID NO:44, SEQ ID NO:45, SEQ ID NO:46, SEQ ID NO:47, SEQ ID NO:48, SEQ ID NO:49, SEQ ID NO:50, SEQ ID NO:51, SEQ ID NO:52, SEQ ID NO:53, SEQ ID NO:54, SEQ ID NO:55, SEQ ID NO:56, SEQ ID NO:57, SEQ ID NO:58, SEQ ID NO:59, or SEQ ID NO:60, and the nucleic acid molecule encoding the variable region of the light chains encodes the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:6, SEO ID NO:7, SEO ID NO:8, SEO ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:11, SEQ ID NO:12, SEQ ID NO:13, SEQ ID NO:14, SEQ ID NO:15, SEQ ID NO:16, SEQ ID NO:17, SEQ ID NO:18, SEQ ID NO:19, SEQ ID NO:20, SEQ ID NO:21, SEQ ID NO:22, SEQ ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:24, SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:26, SEQ ID NO:27, SEQ ID NO:28, SEQ ID NO:29, SEQ ID NO:30, SEQ ID NO:31, SEQ ID NO:32, SEO ID NO:33, SEO ID NO:34, SEO ID NO:35, SEQ ID NO:36, SEQ ID NO:37, SEQ ID NO:38, SEQ ID NO:39, SEQ ID NO:40, SEQ ID NO:41, SEQ ID NO:42, SEQ ID NO:43, SEQ ID NO:44, SEQ ID NO:45, SEQ ID NO:46, SEQ ID NO:47, SEQ ID NO:48, SEQ ID NO:49, SEQ ID NO:50, SEQ ID NO:51, SEQ ID NO:52, SEQ ID NO:53, SEQ ID NO:54, SEQ ID NO:55, SEQ ID NO:56, SEQ ID NO:57, SEQ ID NO:58, SEQ ID NO:59, and SEQ ID NO:60.

[00154] In another embodiment, a nucleic acid molecule encoding either the heavy chain of an c-Met antibody or an antigen-binding domain thereof, or the light chain of an c-Met antibody or an antigen-binding domain thereof may be isolated from a non-

human, non-mouse animal that expresses human immunoglobulin genes and has been immunized with an c-Met antigen. In other embodiment, the nucleic acid molecule may be isolated from a c-Met antibody-producing cell derived from a non-transgenic animal or from a human patient who produces c-Met antibodies. Methods of isolating mRNA from the c-Met antibody producing cells may be isolated by standard techniques, cloned and/or amplified using PCR and library construction techniques, and screened using standard protocols to obtain nucleic acid molecules encoding c-Met heavy and light chains.

[00155] The nucleic acid molecules may be used to recombinantly express large quantities of c-Met antibodies, as described below. The nucleic acid molecules may also be used to produce chimeric antibodies, single chain antibodies, immunoadhesins, diabodies, mutated antibodies and antibody derivatives, as described further below. If the nucleic acid molecules are derived from a non-human, non-transgenic animal, the nucleic acid molecules may be used for antibody humanization, also as described below.

[00156] In another embodiment, the nucleic acid molecules of the invention may be used as probes or PCR primers for specific antibody sequences. For instance, a nucleic acid molecule probe may be used in diagnostic methods or a nucleic acid molecule PCR primer may be used to amplify regions of DNA that could be used, *inter alia*, to isolate nucleic acid sequences for use in producing variable domains of c-Met antibodies. In a preferred embodiment, the nucleic acid molecules are oligonucleotides. In a more preferred embodiment, the oligonucleotides are from highly variable regions of the heavy and light chains of the antibody of interest. In an even more preferred embodiment, the oligonucleotides encode all or a part of one or more of the CDRs.

Vectors

[00157] The invention provides vectors comprising the nucleic acid molecules of the invention that encode the heavy chain or the antigen-binding portion thereof. The invention also provides vectors comprising the nucleic acid molecules of the invention that encode the light chain or antigen-binding portion thereof. The invention

also provides vectors comprising nucleic acid molecules encoding fusion proteins, modified antibodies, antibody fragments, and probes thereof.

To express the antibodies, or antibody portions of the invention, DNAs [00**1**58] encoding partial or full-length light and heavy chains, obtained as described above, are inserted into expression vectors such that the genes are operatively linked to transcriptional and translational control sequences. Expression vectors include plasmids, retroviruses, cosmids, YACs, EBV derived episomes, and the like. The antibody gene is ligated into a vector such that transcriptional and translational control sequences within the vector serve their intended function of regulating the transcription and translation of the antibody gene. The expression vector and expression control sequences are chosen to be compatible with the expression host cell used. The antibody light chain gene and the antibody heavy chain gene can be inserted into separate vector. In a preferred embodiment, both genes are inserted into the same expression vector. The antibody genes are inserted into the expression vector by standard methods (e.g., ligation of complementary restriction sites on the antibody gene fragment and vector, or blunt end ligation if no restriction sites are present). A convenient vector is one that encodes a functionally complete human CH or CL immunoglobulin sequence, with appropriate restriction sites engineered so that any VH or VL sequence can be easily inserted and expressed, as described above. In such vectors, splicing usually occurs between the splice donor site in the [00159] inserted J region and the splice acceptor site preceding the human C region, and also at the splice regions that occur within the human CH exons. Polyadenylation and transcription termination occur at native chromosomal sites downstream of the coding

inserted J region and the splice acceptor site preceding the human C region, and also at the splice regions that occur within the human CH exons. Polyadenylation and transcription termination occur at native chromosomal sites downstream of the coding 10 regions. The recombinant expression vector can also encode a signal peptide that facilitates secretion of the antibody chain from a host cell. The antibody chain gene may be cloned into the vector such that the signal peptide is linked inframe to the amino terminus of the antibody chain gene. The signal peptide can be an immunoglobulin signal peptide or a heterologous signal peptide (i.e., a signal peptide from a non-immunoglobulin protein).

[00160] In addition to the antibody chain genes, the recombinant expression vectors of the invention carry regulatory sequences that control the expression of the antibody chain genes in a host cell. It will be appreciated by those skilled in the art that the design of the expression vector, including the selection of regulatory

sequences may depend on such factors as the choice of the host cell to be transformed, the level of expression of protein desired, etc. Preferred regulatory sequences for mammalian host cell expression include viral elements that direct high levels of protein expression in mammalian cells, such as promoters and/or enhancers derived from retroviral LTRs, cytomegalovirus (CMV) (such as the CMV) promoter/enhancer), Simian Virus 40 (SV40) (such as the SV40 promoter/enhancer), adenovirus, (e.g., the adenovirus major late promoter (AdMLP)), polyoma and strong mammalian promoters such as native immunoglobulin and actin promoters. For further description of viral regulatory elements, and sequences thereof, see e.g., U.S. Pat. No. 5,168,062 by Stinski, U.S. Pat. No. 4,510,245 by Bell et al. and U.S. Pat. No. 4,968,615 by Schaffner et al. In addition to the antibody chain genes and regulatory sequences, the recombinant expression vectors of the invention may carry additional sequences, such as sequences that regulate replication of the vector in host cells (e.g., origins of replication) and selectable marker genes. The selectable marker gene facilitates selection of host cells into which the vector has been introduced (see e.g., U.S. Pat. Nos. 4,399 216, 4,634,665, and 5,179,017, all by Axel et al.). For example, typically the selectable marker gene confers resistance to drugs, such as G418, hygromycin, or methotrexate, on a host cell into which the vector has been introduced. Preferred selectable marker genes include the dihydrofolate reductase (DHFR) gene (for use in dhfr- host cells with methotrexate selection/amplification) and the neo gene (for G418 selection).

Non-Hybridoma Host Cells and Methods of Recombinantly Producing Protein

[00161] Nucleic acid molecules encoding the heavy chain or an antigen binding portion thereof and/or the light chain or an antigen-binding portion thereof of a c-Met antibody, and vectors comprising these nucleic acid molecules, can be used for transformation of a suitable mammalian host cell. Transformation can be by any known method for introducing polynucleotides into a host cell. Methods for introduction of heterologous polynucleotides into mammalian cells are well known in the art and include dextran-mediated transfection, calcium phosphate precipitation, polybrene-mediated transfection, protoplast fusion, electroporation, and encapsulation of the polynucleotide(s) in liposomes, biolistic injection, and direct microinjection of

the DNA into nuclei. In addition, nucleic acid molecules may be introduced into mammalian cells by viral vectors. Methods of transforming cells are well known in the art. See, e.g., U.S. Patent Nos. 4,399,216, 4,912,040, 4,740,461, and 4,959,455 (which patents are hereby incorporated herein by reference).

Mammalian cell lines available as hosts for expression are well known in [00162] the art and include many immortalized cell lines available from the American Type Culture Collection (ATCC). These include, inter aria, Chinese hamster ovary (CHO) cells, NSO, SP2 cells, HeLa cells, baby hamster kidney (BHK) cells, monkey kidney cells (COS), human hepatocellular carcinoma cells (e.g., Hep G2), A549 cells, 3T3 cells, and a number of other cell lines. Mammalian host cells include human, mouse, rat, dog, monkey, pig, goat, bovine, horse, and hamster cells. Cell lines of particular preference are selected through determining which cell lines have high expression levels. Other cell lines that may be used are insect cell lines, such as Sf9 cells, amphibian cells, bacterial cells, plant cells, and fungal cells. When recombinant expression vectors encoding the heavy chain or antigen-binding portion thereof, the light chain and/or antigen-binding portion thereof are introduced into mammalian host cells, the antibodies are produced by culturing the host cells for a period of time sufficient to allow for expression of the antibody in the host cells or, more preferably, secretion of the antibody into the culture medium in which the host cells are grown. Antibodies can be recovered from the culture medium using standard protein purification methods.

[00163] Further, expression of antibodies of the invention (or other moieties therefrom) from production cell lines can be enhanced using a number of known techniques. For example, the glutamine synthetase gene expression system (the GS system) is a common approach for enhancing expression under certain conditions. The GS system is discussed in whole or part in connection with European Patent Nos. 0 216 846, 0 256 055, and 0 323 997 and European Patent Application No. 89303964.4.

[00164] It is likely that antibodies expressed by different cell lines or in transgenic animals will have different glycosylation from each other. However, all antibodies encoded by the nucleic acid molecules provided herein, or comprising the amino acid sequences provided herein are part of the instant invention, regardless of the glycosylation of the antibodies.

Transgenic Animals

[00165] The invention also provides transgenic non-human animals comprising one or more nucleic acid molecules of the invention that may be used to produce antibodies of the invention. Antibodies can be produced in and recovered from tissue or bodily fluids, such as milk, blood or urine, of goats, cows, horses, pigs, rats, mice, rabbits, hamsters or other mammals. See, e.g., U.S. Patent Nos. 5,827,690, 5,756, 687, 5,750,172, and 5,741,957. As described above, non-human transgenic animals that comprise human immunoglobulin loci can be produced by immunizing with c-Met or a portion thereof.

In another embodiment, non-human transgenic animals are produced by [00166] introducing one or more nucleic acid molecules of the invention into the animal by standard transgenic techniques. See Hogan, sierra. The transgenic cells used for making the transgenic animal can be embryonic stem cells or somatic cells. The transgenic non-human organisms can be chimeric, non-chimeric heterozygotes, and non-chimeric homozygotes. See, e.g., Hogan et al., Manipulating the Mouse Embryo: A Laboratory Manual 2 ed., Cold Spring Harbor Press (1999); Jackson et al., Mouse Genetics and Transgenics: A Practical Approach, Oxford University Press (2000); and Pinkert, Transgenic Animal Technology: A Laboratory Handbook, Academic Press (1999). In another embodiment, the transgenic non-human organisms may have a targeted disruption and replacement that encodes a heavy chain and/or a light chain of interest. In a preferred embodiment, the transgenic animals comprise and express nucleic acid molecules encoding heavy and light chains that bind specifically to c-Met, preferably human c-Met. In another embodiment, the transgenic animals comprise nucleic acid molecules encoding a modified antibody such as a single-chain antibody, a chimeric antibody or a humanized antibody. The c-Met antibodies may be made in any transgenic animal. In a preferred embodiment, the nonhuman animals are mice, rats, sheep, pigs, goats, cattle, or horses. The non-human transgenic animal expresses said encoded polypeptides in blood, milk, urine, saliva, tears, mucus, and other bodily fluids.

Phage Display Libraries

[00167] The invention provides a method for producing an c-Met antibody or antigen-binding portion thereof comprising the steps of synthesizing a library of human antibodies on phage, screening the library with a c-Met or a portion thereof, isolating phage that bind c-Met, and obtaining the antibody from the phage. One method to prepare the library of antibodies comprises the steps of immunizing a non-human host animal comprising a human immunoglobulin locus with c-Met or an antigenic portion thereof to create an immune response, extracting cells from the host animal the cells that are responsible for production of antibodies; isolating RNA from the extracted cells, reverse transcribing the RNA to produce cDNA, amplifying the cDNA using a primer, and inserting the cDNA into phage display vector such that antibodies are expressed on the phage. Recombinant c-Met antibodies of the invention may be obtained in this way.

Recombinant c-Met human antibodies of the invention in addition to the c-[00168] Met antibodies disclosed herein can be isolated by screening of a recombinant combinatorial antibody library, preferably a scFv phage display library, prepared using human VL and VH cDNAs prepared from mRNA derived from human lymphocytes. Methodologies for preparing and screening such libraries are known in the art. There are commercially available kits for generating phage display libraries (e.g., the Pharmacia Recombinant Phage Antibody System, catalog no. 27-9400-01; and the Stratagene SurZAP™ phage display kit, catalog no. 240612). There are also other methods and reagents that can be used in generating and screening antibody display libraries (see, e.g., Ladner et al. U.S. Pat. No. 5,223,409; Kang et al. PCT Publication No. WO 92/18619; Dower et al. PCT Publication No. WO 91/17271; Winter et al. PCT Publication No. WO 92/20791; Markland et al. PCT Publication No. WO 92/15679; Breitling et al. PCT Publication No. WO 93/01288; McCafferty et al. PCT Publication No. WO 92/01047; Garrard et al. PCT Publication No. WO 92/09690; Fuchs et al. (1991) Bio/Technology 9:1370-1372; Hay et al. (1992) Hum. Antibody. Hybridomas 3:81-85; Huse et al. (1989) Science 246:1275-1281; McCafferty et al., Nature (1990) 348:552-554; Griffiths et al. (1993) EMBO J 12:725-734; Hawkins et al. (1992) J. Mol. Biol. 226:889-896; Clackson et al. (1991) Nature 352:624-628; Gram et al. (1992) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 89:3576-3580; Garrad et

al. (1991) *Bio/Technology* 9: 1373- 1377; Hoogenboom et al. (1991) *Nuc Acid Res* 19:4133-4137; and Barbas et al. (1991) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 88:7978-7982. **[00169]** In a preferred embodiment, to isolate human c-Met antibodies with the desired characteristics, a human c-Met antibody as described herein is first used to select human heavy and light chain sequences having similar binding activity toward c-Met, using the epitope imprinting methods described in Hoogenboom et al., PCT Publication No. WO 93/06213. The antibody libraries used in this method are preferably scFv libraries prepared and screened as described in McCafferty et al., PCT Publication No. WO 92/01047, McCafferty et al., *Nature* (1990) 348:552554; and Griffiths et al., (1993) *EMBO J* 12:725-734. The scFv antibody libraries preferably are screened using human c-Met as the antigen.

[00170] Once initial human VL and VH segments are selected, "mix and match" experiments, in which different pairs of the initially selected VL and VH segments are screened for c-Met binding, are performed to select preferred VL/VH pair combinations. Additionally, to further improve the quality of the antibody, the VL and VH segments of the preferred VL/VH pair(s) can be randomly mutated, preferably within the CDR3 region of VH and/or VL, in a process analogous to the *in vivo* somatic mutation process responsible for affinity maturation of antibodies during a natural immune response. This *in vitro* affinity maturation can be accomplished by amplifying VH and VL regions using PCR primers complimentary to the VH CDR3 or VL CDR3, respectively, which primers have been "spiked" with a random mixture of the four nucleotide bases at certain positions such that the resultant PCR products encode VH and VL segments into which random mutations have been introduced into the VH and/or VL CDR3 regions. These randomly mutated VH and VL segments can be rescreened for binding to c-Met.

[00171] Following screening and isolation of a c-Met antibody of the invention from a recombinant immunoglobulin display library, nucleic acid encoding the selected antibody can be recovered from the display package (e.g., from the phage genome) and subcloned into other expression vectors by standard recombinant DNA techniques. If desired, the nucleic acid can be further manipulated to create other antibody forms of the invention, as described below. To express a recombinant human antibody isolated by screening of a combinatorial library, the DNA encoding the

1

antibody is cloned into a recombinant expression vector and introduced into a mammalian host cells, as described above.

Class Switching

Another aspect of the instant invention is to provide a mechanism by [00172] which the class of a c-Met antibody may be switched with another. In one aspect of the invention, a nucleic acid molecule encoding VL or VH is isolated using methods well known in the art such that it does not include any nucleic acid sequences encoding CL or CH. The nucleic acid molecule encoding VL or VH are then operatively linked to a nucleic acid sequence encoding a CL or CH from a different class of immunoglobulin molecule. This may be achieved using a vector or nucleic acid molecule that comprises a CL or CH chain, as described above. For example, a c-Met antibody that was originally IgM may be class switched to an IgG. Further, the class switching may be used to convert one IgG subclass to another, e.g., from IgG1 to IgG2. A preferred method for producing an antibody of the invention comprising a desired isotypes comprises the steps of isolating a nucleic acid encoding the heavy chain of an c-Met antibody and a nucleic acid encoding the light chain of an c-Met antibody, obtaining the variable region of the heavy chain, ligating the variable region of the heavy chain with the constant domain of a heavy chain of the desired isotype, expressing the light chain and the ligated heavy chain in a cell, and collecting the c-Met antibody with the desired isotype.

Antibody Derivatives

[00173] One may use the nucleic acid molecules described above to generate antibody derivatives using techniques and methods known to one of ordinary skill in the art.

Humanized Antibodies

[00174] As was discussed above in connection with human antibody generation, there are advantages to producing antibodies with reduced immunogenicity. This can be accomplished to some extent using techniques of humanization and display

techniques using appropriate libraries. It will be appreciated that marine antibodies or antibodies from other species can be humanized or primatized using techniques well known in the art. See e.g. Winter and Harris *Immunol Today* 14:43-46 (1993) and Wright et al. *Crit. Reviews in Immunol*. 12125-168 (1992). The antibody of interest may be engineered by recombinant DNA techniques to substitute the CH1, CH2, CH3, hinge domains, and/or the framework domain with the corresponding human sequence (see WO 92/02190 and U.S. Patent Nos. 5,530,101, 5,585,089, 5,693,761, 5,693,792, 5,714,350, and 5, 777,085). In a preferred embodiment, the c-Met antibody can be humanized by substituting the CH1, CH2, CH3, hinge domains, and/or the framework domain with the corresponding human sequence while maintaining all of the CDRS of the heavy chain, the light chain or both the heavy and light chains.

Mutated Antibodies

In another embodiment, the nucleic acid molecules, vectors, and host cells [00175] may be used to make mutated c-Met antibodies. The antibodies may be mutated in the variable domains of the heavy and/or light chains to alter a binding property of the antibody. For example, a mutation may be made in one or more of the CDR regions to increase or decrease the K_d of the antibody for c-Met, to increase or decrease K_{off} , or to alter the binding specificity of the antibody. Techniques in site directed mutagenesis are well known in the art. See, e.g., Sambrook et al. and Ausubel et al., supra. In a preferred embodiment, mutations are made at an amino acid residue that is known to be changed compared to germline in a variable region of a c-Met antibody. In a more preferred embodiment, one or more mutations are made at an amino acid residue that is known to be changed compared to the germline in a variable region or CDR region of one of the c-Met antibodies PGIA-01-A1, PGIA-01-A2, PGIA-01-A3, PGIA-01-A4, PGIA-01-A5, PGIA-01-A6, PGIA-01-A7, PGIA-01-A8, PGIA-01-A9, PGIA-01-A10, PGIA-01-A11, PGIA-01-A12, PGIA-01-B1, PGIA-01-B2, PGIA-02-A1, PGIA-02-A2, PGIA-02-A3, PGIA-02-A4, PGIA-02-A5, PGIA-02-A6, PGIA-02-A7, PGIA-02-A8, PGIA-02-A9, PGIA-02-A10, PGIA-02-A11, PGIA-02-A12, PGIA-02-B1, PGIA-03-A1, PGIA-03-A2, PGIA-03-A3, PGIA-03-A4, PGIA-03-A5, PGIA-03-A6, PGIA-03-A7, PGIA-03-A8, PGIA-03-A9, PGIA-03-A10, PGIA-03-A11, PGIA-03-A12, PGIA-03-B1, PGIA-03-B2, PGIA-03-B3, PGIA-03-B4, PGIA-03-B5,

PGIA-03-B6, PGIA-03-B7, PGIA-03-B8, PGIA-04-A1, PGIA-04-A2, PGIA-04-A3, PGIA-04-A4, PGIA-04-A5, PGIA-04-A6, PGIA-04-A7, PGIA-04-A8, PGIA-04-A9, PGIA-04-A10, PGIA-04-A11, PGIA-04-A12, and PGIA-05-A1. In another embodiment, one or more mutations are made at an amino acid residue that is known to be changed compared to the germline in a variable region or CDR region whose amino acid sequence is presented in SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:3, SEO ID NO:4, SEO ID NO:5, SEO ID NO:6, SEO ID NO:7, SEO ID NO:8, SEO ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:11, SEQ ID NO:12, SEQ ID NO:13, SEQ ID NO:14, SEQ ID NO:15, SEQ ID NO:16, SEQ ID NO:17, SEQ ID NO:18, SEQ ID NO:19, SEQ ID NO:20, SEQ ID NO:21, SEQ ID NO:22, SEQ ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:24, SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:26, SEQ ID NO:27, SEQ ID NO:28, SEQ ID NO:29, SEQ ID NO:30, SEQ ID NO:31, SEQ ID NO:32, SEQ ID NO:33, SEQ ID NO:34, SEQ ID NO:35, SEQ ID NO:36, SEQ ID NO:37, SEQ ID NO:38, SEQ ID NO:39, SEO ID NO:40, SEO ID NO:41, SEO ID NO:42, SEO ID NO:43, SEO ID NO:44, SEQ ID NO:45, SEQ ID NO:46, SEQ ID NO:47, SEQ ID NO:48, SEQ ID NO:49, SEO ID NO:50, SEO ID NO:51, SEO ID NO:52, SEO ID NO:53, SEO ID NO:54, SEQ ID NO:55, SEQ ID NO:56, SEQ ID NO:57, SEQ ID NO:58, SEQ ID NO:59, and SEO ID NO:60, or whose nucleic acid sequence is presented in SEQ ID NO:61, SEQ ID NO:62, SEQ ID NO:63, SEQ ID NO:64, SEQ ID NO:65, SEQ ID NO:66, SEO ID NO:67, SEQ ID NO:68, SEQ ID NO:69, SEQ ID NO:70, SEQ ID NO:71, SEQ ID NO:72, SEQ ID NO:73, SEQ ID NO:74, SEQ ID NO:75, SEQ ID NO:76, SEO ID NO:77, SEQ ID NO:78, SEQ ID NO:79, SEQ ID NO:80, SEQ ID NO:81, SEQ ID NO:82, SEQ ID NO:83, SEQ ID NO:84, SEQ ID NO:85, SEQ ID NO:86, SEO ID NO:87, SEQ ID NO:88, SEQ ID NO:89, SEQ ID NO:90, SEQ ID NO:91, SEQ ID NO:92, SEQ ID NO:93, SEQ ID NO:94, SEQ ID NO:95, SEQ ID NO:96, SEQ ID NO:97, SEQ ID NO:98, SEQ ID NO:99, SEQ ID NO:100, SEQ ID NO:101, SEO ID NO:102, SEO ID NO:103, SEQ ID NO:104, SEQ ID NO:105, SEQ ID NO:106, SEQ ID NO:107, SEQ ID NO:108, SEQ ID NO:109, SEQ ID NO:110, SEQ ID NO:111, SEQ ID NO:112, SEQ ID NO:113, SEQ ID NO:114, SEQ ID NO:115, SEQ ID NO:116, SEQ ID NO:117, SEQ ID NO:118, SEQ ID NO:119, and SEQ ID NO:120.

[00176] In another embodiment, the nucleic acid molecules are mutated in one or more of the framework regions. A mutation may be made in a framework region or

constant domain to increase the half-life of the c-Met antibody. See, e.g., WO 00/09560, published February 24, 2000, herein incorporated by reference. In one embodiment, there may be one, three, or five point mutations and no more than ten point mutations. A mutation in a framework region or constant domain may also be made to alter the immunogenicity of the antibody, to provide a site for covalent or non-covalent binding to another molecule, or to alter such properties as complement fixation. Mutations may be made in each of the framework regions, the constant domain, and the variable regions in a single mutated antibody. Alternatively, mutations may be made in only one of the framework regions, the variable regions, or the constant domain in a single mutated antibody.

[00177] In one embodiment, there are no greater than ten amino acid changes in either the VH or VL regions of the mutated c-Met antibody compared to the c-Met antibody prior to mutation. In a more preferred embodiment, there are no more than five amino acid changes in either the VH or VL regions of the mutated c-Met antibody, more preferably no more than three amino acid changes. In another embodiment, there are no more than fifteen amino acid changes in the constant domains, more preferably, no more than ten amino acid changes, even more preferably, no more than five amino acid changes.

Modified Antibodies

[00178] In another embodiment, a fusion antibody or immunoadhesin may be made which comprises all or a portion of an anti- c-Met antibody linked to another polypeptide. In a preferred embodiment, only the variable regions of the c-Met antibody are linked to the polypeptide. In another preferred embodiment, the VH domain of an c-Met antibody are linked to a first polypeptide, while the VL domain of an c-Met antibody are linked to a second polypeptide that associates with the first polypeptide in a manner in which the VH and VL domains can interact with one another to form an antibody binding site. In another preferred embodiment, the VH domain is separated from the VL domain by a linker such that the VH and VL domains can interact with one another (see below under Single Chain Antibodies). The VH-linker-VL antibody is then linked to the polypeptide of interest. The fusion antibody is useful to directing a polypeptide to a c-Met expressing cell or tissue. The

polypeptide may be a therapeutic agent, such as a toxin, growth factor, or other regulatory protein, or may be a diagnostic agent, such as an enzyme that may be easily visualized, such as horseradish peroxidase. In addition, fusion antibodies can be created in which two (or more) single-chain antibodies are linked to one another. This is useful if one wants to create a divalent or polyvalent antibody on a single polypeptide chain, or if one wants to create a bispecific antibody.

[00179] To create a single chain antibody, (scFv) the VH- and VL-encoding DNA fragments are operatively linked to another fragment encoding a flexible linker, e.g., encoding the amino acid sequence (Gly₄-Ser)₃ (SEQ ID NO: 121), such that the VH and VL sequences can be expressed as a contiguous single-chain protein, with the VL and VH regions joined by the flexible linker (see e.g., Bird et al. (1988) *Science* 242:423-426; Huston et al. (1988) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 85:5879-5883; McCafferty et al., *Nature* (1990) 348:552-554). The single chain antibody may be monovalent, if only a single VH and VL are used, bivalent, if two VH and VL are used, or polyvalent, if more than two VH and VL are used.

[00180] In another embodiment, other modified antibodies may be prepared using c-Met-encoding nucleic acid molecules. For instance, "Kappa bodies" (Ill et al., *Protein Eng* 10: 949-57 (1997)), "Minibodies" (Martin et al., *EMBO J* 13: 5303 9 (1994)), "Diabodies" (Holliger et al., *PNAS USA* 90: 6444-6448 (1993)), or "Janusins" (Traunecker et al., *EMBO J* 10: 3655-3659 (1991) and Traunecker et al. "Janusin: new molecular design for bispecific reagents" *Int J Cancer Suppl* 7:51-52 (1992)) may be prepared using standard molecular biological techniques following the teachings of the specification.

[00181] In another aspect, chimeric and bispecific antibodies can be generated. A chimeric antibody may be made that comprises CDRs and framework regions from different antibodies. In a preferred embodiment, the CDRs of the chimeric antibody comprises all of the CDRs of the variable region of a light chain or heavy chain of an c-Met antibody, while the framework regions are derived from one or more different antibodies. In a more preferred embodiment, the CDRs of the chimeric antibody comprise all of the CDRs of the variable regions of the light chain and the heavy chain of a c-Met antibody. The framework regions may be from another species and may, in a preferred embodiment, be humanized. Alternatively, the framework regions may be from another human antibody.

[00182] A bispecific antibody can be generated that binds specifically to c-Met through one binding domain and to a second molecule through a second binding domain. The bispecific antibody can be produced through recombinant molecular biological techniques, or may be physically conjugated together. In addition, a single chain antibody containing more than one VH and VL may be generated that binds specifically to c-Met and to another molecule. Such bispecific antibodies can be generated using techniques that are well known for example, in connection with (i) and (ii) see e.g. Fanger et al. *Immunol Methods* 4: 72-81 (1994) and Wright and Harris, *supra*. and in connection with (iii) see e.g. Traunecker et al. *Int. J. Cancer* (Suppl.) 7: 51-52 (1992). In a preferred embodiment, the bispecific antibody binds to c-Met and to another molecule expressed at high level on cancer or tumor cells. In a more preferred embodiment, the other molecule is RON, IGF-1R, erbB2 receptor, VEGF-2 or 3, CD20, or EGF-R.

In another embodiment, the modified antibodies described above are [00183] prepared using one or more of the variable regions or one or more CDR regions from one of the antibodies selected from PGIA-01-A1, PGIA-01-A2, PGIA-01-A3, PGIA-01-A4, PGIA-01-A5, PGIA-01-A6, PGIA-01-A7, PGIA-01-A8, PGIA-01-A9, PGIA-01-A10, PGIA-01-A11, PGIA-01-A12, PGIA-01-B1, PGIA-01-B2, PGIA-02-A1, PGIA-02-A2, PGIA-02-A3, PGIA-02-A4, PGIA-02-A5, PGIA-02-A6, PGIA-02-A7, PGIA-02-A8, PGIA-02-A9, PGIA-02-A10, PGIA-02-A11, PGIA-02-A12, PGIA-02-B1, PGIA-03-A1, PGIA-03-A2, PGIA-03-A3, PGIA-03-A4, PGIA-03-A5, PGIA-03-A6, PGIA-03-A7, PGIA-03-A8, PGIA-03-A9, PGIA-03-A10, PGIA-03-A11, PGIA-03-A12, PGIA-03-B1, PGIA-03-B2, PGIA-03-B3, PGIA-03-B4, PGIA-03-B5, PGIA-03-B6, PGIA-03-B7, PGIA-03-B8, PGIA-04-A1, PGIA-04-A2, PGIA-04-A3, PGIA-04-A4, PGIA-04-A5, PGIA-04-A6, PGIA-04-A7, PGIA-04-A8, PGIA-04-A9, PGIA-04-A10, PGIA-04-A11, PGIA-04-A12, and PGIA-05-A1. In another embodiment, the modified antibodies are prepared using one or more of the variable regions or one or more CDR regions whose amino acid sequence is presented in SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:11, SEQ ID NO:12, SEQ ID NO:13, SEQ ID NO:14, SEQ ID NO:15, SEQ ID NO:16, SEQ ID NO:17, SEQ ID NO:18, SEO ID NO:19, SEO ID NO:20, SEQ ID NO:21, SEQ ID NO:22, SEQ ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:24, SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:26, SEQ ID NO:27, SEO ID

NO:28, SEO ID NO:29, SEQ ID NO:30, SEQ ID NO:31, SEQ ID NO:32, SEQ ID NO:33, SEQ ID NO:34, SEQ ID NO:35, SEQ ID NO:36, SEQ ID NO:37, SEQ ID NO:38, SEO ID NO:39, SEQ ID NO:40, SEQ ID NO:41, SEQ ID NO:42, SEQ ID NO:43, SEO ID NO:44, SEQ ID NO:45, SEQ ID NO:46, SEQ ID NO:47, SEQ ID NO:48, SEQ ID NO:49, SEQ ID NO:50, SEQ ID NO:51, SEQ ID NO:52, SEQ ID NO:53, SEO ID NO:54, SEQ ID NO:55, SEQ ID NO:56, SEQ ID NO:57, SEQ ID NO:58, SEO ID NO:59, and SEQ ID NO:60, or whose nucleic acid sequence is presented in SEO ID NO:61, SEQ ID NO:62, SEQ ID NO:63, SEQ ID NO:64, SEQ ID NO:65, SEO ID NO:66, SEQ ID NO:67, SEQ ID NO:68, SEQ ID NO:69, SEQ ID NO:70, SEQ ID NO:71, SEQ ID NO:72, SEQ ID NO:73, SEQ ID NO:74, SEQ ID NO:75, SEO ID NO:76, SEO ID NO:77, SEQ ID NO:78, SEQ ID NO:79, SEQ ID NO:80, SEQ ID NO:81, SEQ ID NO:82, SEQ ID NO:83, SEQ ID NO:84, SEQ ID NO:85, SEO ID NO:86, SEO ID NO:87, SEQ ID NO:88, SEQ ID NO:89, SEQ ID NO:90, SEQ ID NO:91, SEQ ID NO:92, SEQ ID NO:93, SEQ ID NO:94, SEQ ID NO:95, SEO ID NO:96, SEO ID NO:97, SEQ ID NO:98, SEQ ID NO:99, SEQ ID NO:100, SEQ ID NO:101, SEQ ID NO:102, SEQ ID NO:103, SEQ ID NO:104, SEQ ID NO:105, SEQ ID NO:106, SEQ ID NO:107, SEQ ID NO:108, SEQ ID NO:109, SEQ ID NO:110, SEQ ID NO:111, SEQ ID NO:112, SEQ ID NO:113, SEQ ID NO:114, SEQ ID NO:115, SEQ ID NO:116, SEQ ID NO:117, SEQ ID NO:118, SEQ ID NO:119, and SEQ ID NO:120.

Derivatized and Labeled Antibodies

[00184] An antibody or antibody portion of the invention can be derivatized or linked to another molecule (e.g., another peptide or protein). In general, the antibodies or portion thereof is derivatized such that the c-Met binding is not affected adversely by the derivatization or labeling. Accordingly, the antibodies and antibody portions of the invention are intended to include both intact and modified forms of the human c-Met antibodies described herein. For example, an antibody or antibody portion of the invention can be functionally linked (by chemical coupling, genetic fusion, noncovalent association or otherwise) to one or more other molecular entities, such as another antibody (e.g., a bispecific antibody or a diabody), a detection agent, a cytotoxic agent, a pharmaceutical agent, and/or a protein or peptide that can mediate

associate of the antibody or antibody portion with another molecule (such as a streptavidin core region or a polyhistidine tag).

[00185] One type of derivatized antibody is produced by crosslinking two or more antibodies (of the same type or of different types, e.g., to create bispecific antibodies). Suitable crosslinkers include those that are heterobifunctional, having two distinctly reactive groups separated by an appropriate spacer (e.g., m-maleimidobenzoyl-N-hydroxysuccinimide ester) or homobifunctional (e.g., disuccinimidyl suberate). Such linkers are available from Pierce Chemical Company, Rockford, Ill.

Another type of derivatized antibody is a labeled antibody. Useful [00186] detection agents with which an antibody or antibody portion of the invention may be derivatized include fluorescent compounds, including fluorescein, fluorescein isothiocyanate, rhodamine, 5-dimethylamine-1-napthalenesulfonyl chloride, phycoerythrin, lanthanide phosphors and the like. An antibody may also be labeled with enzymes that are useful for detection, such as horseradish peroxidase, βgalactosidase, luciferase, alkaline phosphatase, glucose oxidase, and the like. When an antibody is labeled with a detectable enzyme, it is detected by adding additional reagents that the enzyme uses to produce a reaction product that can be discerned. For example, when the agent horseradish peroxidase is present, the addition of hydrogen peroxide and diaminobenzidine leads to a brown reaction product, which is detectable. An antibody may also be labeled with biotin, and detected through indirect measurement of avidin or streptavidin binding. An antibody may be labeled with a magnetic agent, such as gadolinium. An antibody may also be labeled with a predetermined polypeptide epitopes recognized by a secondary reporter (e.g., leucine zipper pair sequences, binding sites for secondary antibodies, metal binding domains, epitope tags). In some embodiments, labels are attached by spacer arms of various lengths to reduce potential steric hindrance.

[00187] A c-Met antibody may also be labeled with a radiolabeled amino acid. The radiolabel may be used for both diagnostic and therapeutic purposes. For instance, the radiolabel may be used to detect c-Met-expressing tumors by x-ray or other diagnostic techniques. Further, the radiolabel may be used therapeutically as a toxin for cancerous cells or tumors. Examples of labels for polypeptides include, but are not limited to, the following radioisotopes or radionuclides -- ³H, ¹⁴C, ¹⁵N, ³⁵S, ⁹⁰Y ⁹⁹Tc ¹¹¹In, ¹²⁵I, and ¹³¹I.

[00188] A c-Met antibody may also be derivatized with a chemical group such as polyethylene glycol (PEG), a methyl or ethyl group, or a carbohydrate group. These groups may be useful to improve the biological characteristics of the antibody, e.g., to increase serum half-life or to increase tissue binding.

Pharmaceutical Compositions and Kits

[00189] The invention also relates to a pharmaceutical composition for the treatment of a hyperproliferative disorder in a mammal, which comprises a therapeutically effective amount of a compound of the invention and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier. In one embodiment, said pharmaceutical composition is for the treatment of cancer such as brain, lung, squamous cell, bladder, gastric, pancreatic, breast, head, neck, renal, kidney, ovarian, prostate, colorectal, esophageal, gynecological or thyroid cancer. In another embodiment, said pharmaceutical composition relates to non-cancerous hyperproliferative disorders such as, without limitation, restenosis after angioplasty and psoriasis. In another embodiment, the invention relates to pharmaceutical compositions for the treatment of a mammal that requires activation of c-Met, wherein the pharmaceutical composition comprises a therapeutically effective amount of an activating antibody of the invention and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier. Pharmaceutical compositions comprising activating antibodies ma' be used to treat animals that lack sufficient HGF, or may be used to treat osteoporosis, frailty or disorders in which the mammal secretes too little active growth hormone or is unable to respond to growth hormone. The c-Met antibodies of the invention can be incorporated into pharmaceutical compositions suitable for administration to a subject. Typically, the pharmaceutical composition comprises an antibody of the invention and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier. As used herein, "pharmaceutically acceptable carrier" includes any and all solvents, dispersion media, coatings, antibacterial and antifungal agents, isotonic and absorption delaying agents, and the like that are physiologically compatible. Examples of pharmaceutically acceptable carriers include one or more of water, saline, phosphate buffered saline, dextrose, glycerol, ethanol and the like, as well as combinations thereof. In many cases, it will be preferable to include isotonic agents, for example, sugars, polyalcohols such as mannitol, sorbitol, or sodium

chloride in the composition. Pharmaceutically acceptable substances such as wetting or minor amounts of auxiliary substances such as wetting or emulsifying agents, preservatives or buffers, which enhance the shelf life or effectiveness of the antibody or antibody portion.

[00190] The compositions of this invention may be in a variety of forms. These include, for example, liquid, semi-solid, and solid dosage forms, such as liquid solutions (e.g., injectable and infusible solutions), dispersions or suspensions, tablets, pills, powders, liposomes and suppositories. The preferred form depends on the intended mode of administration and therapeutic application. Typical preferred compositions are in the form of injectable or infusible solutions, such as compositions similar to those used for passive immunization of humans with other antibodies. The preferred mode of administration is parenteral (e.g., intravenous, subcutaneous, intraperitoneal, intramuscular). In a preferred embodiment, the antibody is administered by intravenous infusion or injection. In another preferred embodiment, the antibody is administered by intramuscular or subcutaneous injection.

Therapeutic compositions typically must be sterile and stable under the [00191] conditions of manufacture and storage. The composition can be formulated as a solution, microemulsion, dispersion, liposome, or other ordered structure suitable to high drug concentration. Sterile injectable solutions can be prepared by incorporating the c-Met antibody in the required amount in an appropriate solvent with one or a combination of ingredients enumerated above, as required, followed by filtered sterilization. Generally, dispersions are prepared by incorporating the active compound into a sterile vehicle that contains a basic dispersion medium and the required other ingredients from those enumerated above. In the case of sterile powders for the preparation of sterile injectable solutions, the preferred methods of preparation are vacuum drying and freeze-drying that yields a powder of the active ingredient plus any additional desired ingredient from a previously sterile-filtered solution thereof. The proper fluidity of a solution can be maintained, for example, by the use of a coating such as lecithin, by the maintenance of the required particle size in the case of dispersion and by the use of surfactants. Prolonged absorption of injectable compositions can be brought about by including in the composition an agent that delays absorption, for example, monostearate salts, and gelatin.

[00192] The antibodies of the present invention can be administered by a variety of methods known in the art, although for many therapeutic applications, the preferred route/mode of administration is intraperitoneal, subcutaneous, intramuscular, intravenous, or infusion. As will be appreciated by the skilled artisan, the route and/or mode of administration will vary depending upon the desired results. In one embodiment, the antibodies of the present inventor can be administered as a single dose or may be administered as multiple doses.

[00193] In certain embodiments, the active compound may be prepared with a carrier that will protect the compound against rapid release, such as a controlled release formulation, including implants, transdermal patches, and microencapsulated delivery systems. Biodegradable, biocompatible polymers can be used, such as ethylene vinyl acetate, polyanhydrides, polyglycolic acid, collagen, polyorthoesters, and polylactic acid. Many methods for the preparation of such formulations are patented or generally known to those skilled in the art. See, e.g., *Sustained and Controlled Release Drug Delivery Systems*, J. R. Robinson, ed., Marcel Dekker, Inc., New York, 1978.

[00194] In certain embodiments, the c-Met of the invention may be orally administered, for example, with an inert diluent or an assimilable edible carrier. The compound (and other ingredients, if desired) may also be enclosed in a hard or soft shell gelatin capsule, compressed into tablets, or incorporated directly into the subject's diet. For oral therapeutic administration, the compounds may be incorporated with excipients and used in the form of ingestible tablets, buccal tablets, troches, capsules, elixirs, suspensions, syrups, wafers, and the like. To administer a compound of the invention by other than parenteral administration, it may be necessary to coat the compound with, or co-administer the compound with, a material to prevent its inactivation.

[00195] Supplementary active compounds can also be incorporated into the compositions. In certain embodiments, a c-Met antibody of the invention is coformulated with and/or coadministered with one or more additional therapeutic agents, such as a chemotherapeutic agent, an antineoplastic agent, or an anti-tumor agent. For example, a c-Met antibody may be coformulated and/or coadministered with one or more additional therapeutic agents. These agents include, without limitation, antibodies that bind other targets (e.g., antibodies that bind one or more

growth factors or cytokines, their cell surface receptors or HGF), HGF binding proteins, antineoplastic agents, chemotherapeutic agents, antitumor agents, antisense oligonucleotides against c-Met or HGF, peptide analogues that block c-Met activation, soluble c-Met, and/or one or more chemical agents that inhibit HGF production or activity, which are known in the art, e.g., octreotide. For a pharmaceutical composition comprising an activating antibody, the c-Met antibody may be formulated with a factor that increases cell proliferation or prevents apoptosis. Such factors include growth factors such as HGF, and/or analogues of HGF that activate c-Met. Such combination therapies may require lower dosages of the c-Met antibody as well as the co-administered agents, thus avoiding possible toxicities or complications associated with the various monotherapies. In one embodiment, composition comprises the antibody and one or more additional therapeutic agent. The pharmaceutical compositions of the invention may include a "therapeutically effective amount" or a "prophylactically effective amount" of an antibody or antibody portion of the invention. A "therapeutically effective amount" refers to an amount effective, at dosages and for periods of time necessary, to achieve the desired therapeutic result. A therapeutically effective amount of the antibody or antibody portion may vary according to factors such as the disease state, age, sex, and

antibody or antibody portion of the invention. A "therapeutically effective amount" refers to an amount effective, at dosages and for periods of time necessary, to achieve the desired therapeutic result. A therapeutically effective amount of the antibody or antibody portion may vary according to factors such as the disease state, age, sex, and weight of the individual, and the ability of the antibody or antibody portion to elicit a desired response in the individual. A therapeutically effective amount is also one in which any toxic detrimental effects of the antibody or antibody portion are outweighed by the therapeutically beneficial effects. A "prophylactically effective amount" refers to an amount effective, at dosages and for periods of time necessary, to achieve the desired prophylactic result. Typically, since a prophylactic dose is used in subjects prior to or at an earlier stage of disease, the prophylactically effective amount will be less than the therapeutically effective amount.

[00197] Dosage regimens may be adjusted to provide the optimum desired response (e.g., a therapeutic or prophylactic response). For example, a single bolus may be administered, several divided doses may be administered over time, or the dose may be proportionally reduced or increased as indicated by the exigencies of the therapeutic situation. Pharmaceutical composition comprising the antibody or comprising a combination therapy comprising the antibody and one or more additional therapeutic agents may be formulated for single or multiple doses. It is

especially advantageous to formulate parenteral compositions in dosage unit form for ease of administration and uniformity of dosage. Dosage unit form as used herein refers to physically discrete units suited as unitary dosages for the mammalian subjects to be treated; each unit containing a predetermined quantity of active compound calculated to produce the desired therapeutic effect in association with the required pharmaceutical carrier. The specification for the dosage unit forms of the invention are dictated by and directly dependent on (a) the unique characteristics of the active compound and the particular therapeutic or prophylactic effect to be achieved, and (b) the limitations inherent in the art of compounding such an active compound for the treatment of sensitivity in individuals. A particularly useful formulation is 5 mg/ml c-Met antibody in a buffer of 20 mM sodium citrate, pH 5.5, 140 mM NaCl, and 0.2 mg/ml polysorbate 80.

[00198] An exemplary, non-limiting range for a therapeutically or prophylactically effective amount of an antibody or antibody portion of the invention is 0.1-100 mg/kg, more preferably 0.5-50 mg/kg, more preferably 1-20 mg/kg, and even more preferably 1-10 mg/kg. It is to be noted that dosage values may vary with the type and severity of the condition to be alleviated. It is to be further understood that for any particular subject, specific dosage regimens should be adjusted over time according to the individual need and the professional judgment of the person administering or supervising the administration of the compositions, and that dosage ranges set forth herein are exemplary only and are not intended to limit the scope or practice of the claimed composition. In one embodiment, the therapeutically or prophylactically effective amount of an antibody or antigen-binding portion thereof is administered along with one or more additional therapeutic agents.

[00199] Another aspect of the present invention provides kits comprising the c-Met antibodies and the pharmaceutical compositions comprising these antibodies. A kit may include, in addition to the antibody or pharmaceutical composition, diagnostic or therapeutic agents. A kit may also include instructions for use in a diagnostic or therapeutic method. In a preferred embodiment, the kit includes the antibody or a pharmaceutical composition thereof and a diagnostic agent that can be used in a method described below. In another preferred embodiment, the kit includes the antibody or a pharmaceutical composition thereof and one or more therapeutic agents,

such as an additional antineoplastic agent, anti-tumor agent, or chemotherapeutic agent, which can be used in a method described below.

[00200] This invention also relates to pharmaceutical compositions for inhibiting abnormal cell growth in a mammal which comprise an amount of a compound of the invention in combination with an amount of a chemotherapeutic agent, wherein the amounts of the compound, salt, solvate, or prodrug, and of the chemotherapeutic agent are together effective in inhibiting abnormal cell growth. Many chemotherapeutic agents are presently known in the art. In one embodiment, the chemotherapeutic agents is selected from the group consisting of mitotic inhibitors, alkylating agents, anti-metabolites, intercalating antibiotics, growth factor inhibitors, cell cycle inhibitors, enzymes, topoisomerase inhibitors, anti-survival agents, biological response modifiers, anti-hormones, e.g. anti-androgens, and anti angiogenesis agents.

Anti-angiogenic agents, such as MMP-2 (matrix-metalloproteinase 2) [00201] inhibitors, MMP-9 (matrix-metalloproteinase 9) inhibitors, and COX-II (cyclooxygenase II) inhibitors, can be used in conjunction with a compound of the invention. Examples of useful COX-II inhibitors include CELEBREXTM (celecoxib), BEXTRATM (valdecoxib), and rofecoxib. Examples of useful matrix metalloproteinase inhibitors are described in WO 96/33172 (published October 24, 1996), WO 96/27583 (published March 7, 1996), European Patent Application No. 97304971.1 (filed July 8, 1997), European Patent Application No. 99308617.2 (filed October 29, 1999), WO 98/07697 (published February 26, 1998), WO 98/03516 (published January 29, 1998), WO 98/34918 (published August 13, 1998), WO 98/349 15 (published August 13, 1998), WO 98/33768 (published August 6, 1998), WO 98/30566 (published July 16, 1998), European Patent Publication 606,046 (published July 13, 1994), European Patent Publication 931,788 (published July 28, 1999), WO 90/05719 (published May 31, 1990), WO 99/52910 (published October 21, 1999), WO 99/52889 (published October 21, 1999), WO 99/29667 (published June 17, 1999), PCT International Application No. PCT/IB98/01113 (filed July 21, 1998), European Patent Application No. 99302232.1 (filed March 25, 1999), Great Britain patent application number 9912961.1 (filed June 3, 1999), United States Provisional Application No. 60/148,464 (filed August 12, 1999), United States Patent 5,863,949 (issued January 26, 1999), United States Patent 5,861,510 (issued January

19, 1999), and European Patent Publication 780,386 (published June 25, 1997), all of which are incorporated herein in their entireties by reference. Preferred MMP inhibitors are those that do not demonstrate arthralgia. More preferred, are those that selectively inhibit MMP-2 And/or MMP-9 relative to the other matrixmetalloproteinases (i.e. MMP-1, MMP-3, MMP-4, MMP-5, MMP-6, MMP-7, MMP-8, MMP- 10, MMP- 11, MMP- 12, and MMP-13). Some specific examples of MMP inhibitors useful in the present invention are AG-3340, RO 32-3555, RS 13-0830, and the compounds recited in the following list: 3-[[4-(4-fluoro-phenoxy)benzenesulfonyl]-(1-hydroxycarbamoyl-cyclopentyl)-amino]-propionic acid; 3-exo-3-[4-(4-fluoro-phenoxy)-benzenesulfonylamino]-8-oxa bicyclo[3.2.1]octane-3carboxylic acid hydroxyamide; (2R, 3R) 1-[4-(2-chloro-4 fluorobenzyloxy)benzenesulfonyl]-3-hydroxy-3-methyl-piperidine-2-carboxylic acid hydroxyamide; 4-[4-(4-fluoro-phenoxy)-benzenesulfonylamino]-tetrahydro pyran-4carboxylic acid hydroxyamide; 3-[[4-(4-fluoro-phenoxy)benzenesulfonyl] (lhydroxycarbamoyl-cyclobutyl)-amino]-propionic acid; 4[4-(4-chloro-phenoxy) benzenesulfonylamino]-tetrahydro-pyran-4-carboxylic acid hydroxyamide; (R) 3-[4 (4-chloro-phenoxy)-benzenesulfonylaminoltetrahydro-pyran-3-carboxylic acid hydroxyamide; (2R, 3R) 1-[4-(4-fluoro-2-methyl-benzyloxy)-benzenesulfonyl]-3 hydroxy-3-methyl-piperidine- 2-carboxylic acid hydroxyamide; 3-[[4-(4-fluoro phenoxy)-benzenesulfonyl] -(1-hydroxycarbamoyl-1-methyl-ethyl)-amino] -propionic acid; 3-[[4-(4-fluoro-phenoxy)-benzenesulfonyl]-(4-hydroxycarbamoyl-tetrahydro pyran-4- yl)-amino]-propionic acid; 3-exo-3-[4-(4-chloro-phenoxy)benzenesulfonylamino]-8-oxa-icyclo[3.2.1]octane-3-carboxylic acid hydroxyamide; 3-endo-3-[4-(4-fluoro-phenoxy)-benzenesulfonylamino]-8-oxaicyclo[3.2.1]octane-3 carboxylic acid hydroxyamide; and (R) 3-[4-(4-fluoro-phenoxy)benzenesulfonylamino]-tetrahydro-furan-3-carboxylic acid hydroxyamide; and pharmaceutically acceptable salts and solvates of said compounds. [00202] A compound of the invention can also be used with signal transduction inhibitors, such as agents that can inhibit EGF-R (epidermal growth factor receptor) responses, such as EGF-R antibodies, EGF antibodies, and molecules that are EGF-R inhibitors; VEGF (vascular endothelial growth factor) inhibitors, such as VEGF receptors and molecules that can inhibit VEGF; and erbB2 receptor inhibitors, such as

organic molecules or antibodies that bind to the erbB2 receptor, for example,

HERCEPTINTM (Genentech, Inc.). EGF-R inhibitors are described in, for example in WO 95/19970 (published July 27, 1995), WO 98/14451 (published April 9, 1998), WO 98/02434 (published January 22, 1998), and United States Patent 5,747,498 (issued May 5, 1998), and such substances can be used in the present invention as described herein. EGFR-inhibiting agents include, but are not limited to, the monoclonal antibodies C225 and anti-EGFR 22Mab (ImClone Systems Incorporated), ABX-EGF (Abgenix/Cell Genesys), EMD-7200 (Merck KgaA), EMD-5590 (Merck KgaA), MDX-447/H-477 (Medarex Inc. and Merck KgaA), and the compounds ZD 1834, ZD-1838 and ZD-1839 (AstraZeneca), PKI-166 (Novartis), PKI-166/CGP 75166 (Novartis), PTK 787 (Novartis), CP 701 (Cephalon), leflunomide (Pharmacia/Sugen), CI-1033 (Warner Lambert Parke Davis), CI-1033/PD 183,805 (Warner Lambert Parke Davis), CL-387,785 (Wyeth-Ayerst), BBR-1611 (Boehringer Mannheim GmbH/Roche), Naamidine A (Bristol Myers Squibb), RC-3940-II (Pharmacia), BIBX-1382 (Boehringer Ingelheim), OLX-103 (Merck & Co.), VRCTC 310 (Ventech Research), EGF fusion toxin (Seragen Inc.), DAB-389 (Seragen/Ligand), ZM-252808 (Imperial Cancer Research Fund), RG-50864 (INSEAM), LFM-A12 (Parker Hughes Cancer Center), WHI-P97 (Parker Hughes Cancer Center), GW-282974 (Glaxo), KT-8391 (Kyowa Hakko) and EGF-R Vaccine (York Medical/Centro de Immunologia Molecular (CIM)). These and other EGF-R inhibiting agents can be used in the present invention.

[00203] VEGF inhibitors, for example SU-11248 (Sugen Inc.), SH-268 (Schering), and NX-1838 (NeXstar) can also be combined with the compound of the present invention. VEGF inhibitors are described in, for example in WO 99/24440 (published May 20, 1999), PCT International Application PCT/IB99/00797 (filed May 3, 1999), in WO 95/21613 (published August 17, 1995), WO 99/61422 (published December 2, 1999), United States Patent 5,834,504 (issued November 10, 1998), WO 98/50356 (published November 12, 1998), United States Patent 5,883,113 (issued March 16, 1999), United States Patent 5,886,020 (issued March 23, 1999), United States Patent 5,792,783 (issued August 11, 1998), WO 99/10349 (published March 4, 1999), WO 97/32856 (published September 12, 1997), WO 97/22596 (published June 26, 1997), WO 98/54093 (published December 3, 1998), WO 98/02438 (published January 22, 1998), WO 99/16755 (published April 8, 1999), and WO 98/02437 (published January 22, 1998), all of which are incorporated herein in their entireties by reference.

Other examples of some specific VEGF inhibitors useful in the present invention are IM862 (Cytran Inc.); anti-VEGF monoclonal antibody of Genentech, Inc.; and angiozyme, a synthetic ribozyme from Ribozyme and Chiron. These and other VEGF inhibitors can be used in the present invention as described herein.

[00204] ErbB2 receptor inhibitors, such as GW-282974 (Glaxo Wellcome plc), and the monoclonal antibodies AR-209 (Aronex Pharmaceuticals Inc.) and 2B-I (Chiron), can furthermore be combined with the compound of the invention, for example those indicated in WO 98/02434 (published January 22, 1998), WO 99/35146 (published July 15, 1999), WO 99/35132 (published July 15, 1999), WO 98/02437 (published January 22, 1998), WO 97/13760 (published April 17, 1997), WO 95/19970 (published July 27, 1995), United States Patent 5,587,458 (issued December 24, 1996), and United States Patent 5, 877,305 (issued March 2, 1999), which are all hereby incorporated herein in their entireties by reference. ErbB2 receptor inhibitors useful in the present invention are also described in United States Provisional Application No. 60/117,341, filed January 27, 1999, and in United States Provisional Application No. 60/117,346, filed January 27, 1999, both of which are incorporated in their entireties herein by reference. The erbB2 receptor inhibitor compounds and substance described in the aforementioned PCT applications, U.S. patents, and U.S. provisional applications, as well as other compounds and substances that inhibit the erbB2 receptor, can be used with the compound of the present invention in accordance with the present invention.

[00205] IGF-1 receptor inhibitors, such as the anti-IGF-1R antibodies of WO 02/053596 can be used in combination with the antibodies of the present invention.

[00206] Another component of the combination of the present invention is a cycloxygenase-2 selective inhibitor. The terms "cyclooxygenase-2 selective inhibitor", or "Cox-2 selective inhibitor", which can be used interchangeably herein, embrace compounds which selectively inhibit cyclooxygenase-2 over cyclooxygenase-1, and also include pharmaceutically acceptable salts of those compounds.

[00207] In practice, the selectivity of a Cox-2 inhibitor varies depending upon the condition under which the test is performed and on the inhibitors being tested. However, for the purposes of this specification, the selectivity of a Cox-2 inhibitor can be measured as a ratio of the *in vitro* or *in vivo* IC₅₀ value for inhibition of Cox-1,

divided by the IC_{50} value for inhibition of Cox-2 (Cox-1 IC_{50} /Cox-2 IC_{50}). A Cox-2 selective inhibitor is any inhibitor for which the ratio of Cox-1 IC_{50} to Cox-2 IC_{50} is greater than 1. In preferred embodiments, this ratio is greater than 2, more preferably greater than 5, yet more preferably greater than 10, still more preferably greater than 50, and more preferably still greater than 100.

[00208] As used herein, the term " IC_{50} " refers to the concentration of a compound that is required to produce 50% inhibition of cyclooxygenase activity. Preferred cyclooxygenase-2 selective inhibitors of the present invention have a cyclooxygenase-2 IC_{50} of less than about 1 μ M, more preferred of less than about 0.5 μ M, and even more preferred of less than about 0.2 μ M.

[00209] Preferred cycloxoygenase-2 selective inhibitors have a cyclooxygenase-1 IC $_{50}$ of greater than about 1 μ M, and more preferably of greater than 20 μ M. Such preferred selectivity may indicate an ability to reduce the incidence of common NSAID-induced side effects.

[00210] Also included within the scope of the present invention are compounds that act as prodrugs of cyclooxygenase-2-selective inhibitors. As used herein in reference to Cox-2 selective inhibitors, the term "prodrug" refers to a chemical compound that can be converted into an active Cox-2 selective inhibitor by metabolic or simple chemical processes within the body of the subject. One example of a prodrug for a Cox-2 selective inhibitor is parecoxib, which is a therapeutically effective prodrug of the tricyclic cyclooxygenase-2 selective inhibitor valdecoxib. An example of a preferred Cox-2 selective inhibitor prodrug is parecoxib sodium. A class of prodrugs of Cox-2 inhibitors is described in U.S. Patent No. 5,932,598.

[00211] The cyclooxygenase-2 selective inhibitor of the present invention can be, for example, the Cox-2 selective inhibitor meloxicam, Formula B-1 (CAS registry number 71125-38-7), or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt or prodrug thereof.

[00212] In another embodiment of the invention the cyclooxygenase-2 selective inhibitor can be the Cox-2 selective inhibitor RS 57067, 6-[[5-(4-chlorobenzoyl)-1,4-dimethyl-1H-pyrrol-2-yl]methyl]-3(2H)-pyridazinone, Formula B-2 (CAS registry number 179382-91-3), or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt or prodrug thereof.

selective inhibitor is of the chromene/chroman structural class that is a substituted benzopyran or a substituted benzopyran analog, and even more preferably selected from the group consisting of substituted benzothiopyrans, dihydroquinolines, or dihydronaphthalenes. Benzopyrans that can serve as a cyclooxygenase-2 selective inhibitor of the present invention include substituted benzopyran derivatives that are described in U.S. Patent No. 6,271,253. Other benzopyran Cox-2 selective inhibitors useful in the practice of the present invention are described in U.S. Patent Nos. 6,034,256 and 6,077,850.

[00214] In a further preferred embodiment of the invention the cyclooxygenase inhibitor can be selected from the class of tricyclic cyclooxygenase-2 selective inhibitors represented by the general structure of formula I:

$$R^{24}$$
 R^{25}
 R^{26}

wherein:

 Z^1 is selected from the group consisting of partially unsaturated or unsaturated heterocyclyl and partially unsaturated or unsaturated carbocyclic rings;

R²⁴ is selected from the group consisting of heterocyclyl, cycloalkyl, cycloalkenyl and aryl, wherein R²⁴ is optionally substituted at a substitutable position with one or more radicals selected from alkyl, haloalkyl, cyano, carboxyl, alkoxycarbonyl, hydroxyl, hydroxyalkyl, haloalkoxy, amino, alkylamino, arylamino, nitro, alkoxyalkyl, alkylsulfinyl, halo, alkoxy and alkylthio;

R²⁶ is selected from the group consisting of methyl or amino; and R²⁶ is selected from the group consisting of a radical selected from H, halo, alkyl, alkenyl, alkynyl, oxo, cyano, carboxyl, cyanoalkyl, heterocyclyloxy, alkyloxy, alkylthio, alkylcarbonyl, cycloalkyl, aryl, haloalkyl, heterocyclyl, cycloalkenyl, aralkyl, heterocyclylalkyl, acyl, alkylthioalkyl, hydroxyalkyl, alkoxycarbonyl, arylcarbonyl, aralkylcarbonyl, aralkenyl, alkoxyalkyl, arylthioalkyl, aryloxyalkyl, arylthioalkyl, aryloxyalkyl, aralkylthioalkyl, aralkoxyalkyl, alkoxyaralkoxyalkyl, alkoxycarbonylalkyl, aminocarbonyl, aminocarbonylalkyl, alkylaminocarbonyl, N- arylaminocarbonyl, N- arylaminocarbonyl, alkylamino, N-arylamino, N-aralkylamino, N-aralkylamino, N-aralkylamino, N-aralkylamino, N-arylaminoalkyl, N-arylaminoalkyl, N-arylaminoalkyl, N-arylaminoalkyl, N-arylaminoalkyl, aryloxy, aralkoxy, arylthio, aralkylthio, alkylsulfinyl, alkylsulfonyl, aminosulfonyl, alkylaminosulfonyl, N-arylaminosulfonyl, arylsulfonyl, N-alkyl-N-arylaminosulfonyl; or a prodrug thereof.

[00215] In a preferred embodiment of the invention the cyclooxygenase-2 selective inhibitor represented by the above Formula I is selected from the group of compounds, illustrated in Table 3, which includes celecoxib (B-3), valdecoxib (B-4), deracoxib (B-5), rofecoxib (B-6), etoricoxib (MK-663; B-7), JTE-522 (B-8), or a prodrug thereof.

[00216] Additional information about selected examples of the Cox-2 selective inhibitors discussed above can be found as follows: celecoxib (CAS RN 169590-42-5, C-2779, SC-58653, and in U.S. Patent No. 5,466,823); deracoxib (CAS RN 169590-41-4); rofecoxib (CAS RN 162011-90-7); compound B-24 (U.S. Patent No.

5,840,924); compound B-26 (WO 00/25779); and etoricoxib (CAS RN 202409-33-4, MK-663, SC-86218, and in WO 98/03484).

TABLE 3

Compound Number	Structural Formula			
В-3	H ₂ N CH ₃			
B-4 _.	H_2N S H_3C N			
B-5	H ₂ N S OCH ₃ N CHF ₂			
В-6	H ₃ C S			
B-7	H ₃ C CH ₃			

Compound Number	Structural Formula		
B-8	H ₂ N S CH ₃		

[00217] In a more preferred embodiment of the invention, the Cox-2 selective inhibitor is selected from the group consisting of celecoxib, rofecoxib and etoricoxib. [00218] In a preferred embodiment of the invention, parecoxib (See, e.g. U.S. Patent No. 5,932,598), having the structure shown in B-9, which is a therapeutically effective prodrug of the tricyclic cyclooxygenase-2 selective inhibitor valdecoxib, B-4, (See, e.g., U.S. Patent No. 5,633,272), may be advantageously employed as a source of a cyclooxygenase inhibitor.

A preferred form of parecoxib is sodium parecoxib.

[00219] In another embodiment of the invention, the compound ABT-963 having the formula B-10 that has been previously described in International Publication number WO 00/24719, is another tricyclic cyclooxygenase-2 selective inhibitor which may be advantageously employed.

B-10

[00220] In a further embodiment of the invention, the cyclooxygenase inhibitor can be selected from the class of phenylacetic acid derivative cyclooxygenase-2 selective inhibitors described in WO 99/11605 WO 02/20090 is a compound that is referred to as COX-189 (also termed lumiracoxib), having CAS Reg. No. 220991-20-8.

[00221] Compounds that have a structure similar can serve as the Cox-2 selective inhibitor of the present invention, are described in U.S. Patent Nos. 6,310,099, 6,291,523, and 5,958,978.

[00222] Further information on the applications of the Cox-2 selective inhibitor N-(2-cyclohexyloxynitrophenyl) methane sulfonamide (NS-398, CAS RN 123653-11-2), having a structure as shown in formula B-11, have been described by, for example, Yoshimi, N. et al., in Japanese J. Cancer Res., 90(4):406 - 412 (1999); Falgueyret, J.-P. et al., in Science Spectra, available at: http://www.gbhap.com/Science_Spectra/20-1-article.htm (06/06/2001); and Iwata, K. et al., in Jpn. J. Pharmacol., 75(2):191 - 194 (1997).

[00223] An evaluation of the anti-inflammatory activity of the cyclooxygenase-2 selective inhibitor, RWJ 63556, in a canine model of inflammation, was described by Kirchner *et al.*, in *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 282, 1094-1101 (1997).

[00224] Materials that can serve as the cyclooxygenase-2 selective inhibitor of the present invention include diarylmethylidenefuran derivatives that are described in U.S. Patent No. 6,180,651.

[00225] Particular materials that are included in this family of compounds, and which can serve as the cyclooxygenase-2 selective inhibitor in the present invention,

include N-(2-cyclohexyloxynitrophenyl)methane sulfonamide, and (E)-4-[(4-methylphenyl)(tetrahydro-2-oxo-3-furanylidene) methyl]benzenesulfonamide.

[00226] Cyclooxygenase-2 selective inhibitors that are useful in the present invention include darbufelone (Pfizer), CS-502 (Sankyo), LAS 34475 (Almirall Profesfarma), LAS 34555 (Almirall Profesfarma), S-33516 (Servier), SD 8381 (Pharmacia, described in U.S. Patent No. 6,034,256), BMS-347070 (Bristol Myers Squibb, described in U.S. Patent No. 6,180,651), MK-966 (Merck), L-783003 (Merck), T-614 (Toyama), D-1367 (Chiroscience), L-748731 (Merck), CT3 (Atlantic Pharmaceutical), CGP-28238 (Novartis), BF-389 (Biofor/Scherer), GR-253035 (Glaxo Wellcome), 6-dioxo-9H-purin-8-yl-cinnamic acid (Glaxo Wellcome), and S-2474 (Shionogi).

[00227] Information about S-33516, mentioned above, can be found in *Current Drugs Headline News*, at http://www.current-drugs.com/NEWS/Inflam1.htm, 10/04/2001, where it was reported that S-33516 is a tetrahydroisoinde derivative which has IC₅₀ values of 0.1 and 0.001 mM against cyclooxygenase-1 and cyclooxygenase-2, respectively. In human whole blood, S-33516 was reported to have an ED₅₀ = 0.39 mg/kg.

[00228] Compounds that may act as cyclooxygenase-2 selective inhibitors include multibinding compounds containing from 2 to 10 ligands covanlently attached to one or more linkers, as described in U.S. Patent No. 6,395,724. Compounds that may act as cyclooxygenase-2 inhibitors include conjugated linoleic acid that is described in U.S. Patent No. 6,077,868. Materials that can serve as a cyclooxygenase-2 selective inhibitor of the present invention include heterocyclic aromatic oxazole compounds that are described in U.S. Patents 5,994,381 and 6,362,209. Cox-2 selective inhibitors that are useful in the subject method and compositions can include compounds that are described in U.S. Patent Nos. 6,080,876 and 6,133,292. Materials that can serve as cyclooxygenase-2 selective inhibitors include pyridines that are described in U.S. Patent Nos. 6, 369,275, 6,127,545, 6,130,334, 6,204,387, 6,071,936, 6,001,843 and 6,040,450. Materials that can serve as the cyclooxygenase-2 selective inhibitor of the present invention include diarylbenzopyran derivatives that are described in U.S. Patent No. 6,340,694. Materials that can serve as the cyclooxygenase-2 selective inhibitor of the present invention include 1-(4-sulfamylaryl)-3-substituted-5-aryl-2pyrazolines that are described in U.S. Patent No. 6,376,519.

[00229] Materials that can serve as the cyclooxygenase-2 selective inhibitor of the present invention include heterocycles that are described in U.S. Patent No. 6,153,787. Materials that can serve as the cyclooxygenase-2 selective inhibitor of the present invention include 2,3,5-trisubstituted pyridines that are described in U.S. Patent No. 6,046,217. Materials that can serve as the cyclooxygenase-2 selective inhibitor of the present invention include diaryl bicyclic heterocycles that are described in U.S. Patent No. 6,329,421. Compounds that may act as cyclooxygenase-2 inhibitors include salts of 5-amino or a substituted amino 1,2,3-triazole compound that are described in U.S. Patent No. 6,239,137.

Materials that can serve as a cyclooxygenase-2 selective inhibitor of the [00230] present invention include pyrazole derivatives that are described in U.S. Patent 6,136,831. Materials that can serve as a cyclooxygenase-2 selective inhibitor of the present invention include substituted derivatives of benzosulphonamides that are described in U.S. Patent 6,297,282. Materials that can serve as a cyclooxygenase-2 selective inhibitor of the present invention include bicycliccarbonyl indole compounds that are described in U.S. Patent No. 6,303,628. Materials that can serve as a cyclooxygenase-2 selective inhibitor of the present invention include benzimidazole compounds that are described in U.S. Patent No. 6,310,079. Materials that can serve as a cyclooxygenase-2 selective inhibitor of the present invention include indole compounds that are described in U.S. Patent No. 6,300,363. Materials that can serve as a cyclooxygenase-2 selective inhibitor of the present invention include aryl phenylhydrazides that are described in U.S. Patent No. 6,077,869. Materials that can serve as a cyclooxygenase-2 selective inhibitor of the present invention include 2-aryloxy, 4-aryl furan-2-ones that are described in U.S. Patent No. 6,140,515. Materials that can serve as a cyclooxygenase-2 selective inhibitor of the present invention include bisaryl compounds that are described in U.S. Patent No. 5,994,379. Materials that can serve as a cyclooxygenase-2 selective inhibitor of the present invention include 1,5-diarylpyrazoles that are described in U.S. Patent No. 6,028,202. Materials that can serve as a cyclooxygenase-2 selective inhibitor of the present invention include 2-substituted imidazoles that are described in U.S. Patent No. 6,040,320. Materials that can serve as a cyclooxygenase-2 selective inhibitor of the present invention include 1,3- and 2,3-diarylcycloalkano and cycloalkeno pyrazoles that are described in U.S. Patent No. 6,083,969. Materials that can serve as

a cyclooxygenase-2 selective inhibitor of the present invention include esters derived from indolealkanols and novel amides derived from indolealkylamides that are described in U.S. Patent No. 6,306,890. Materials that can serve as a cyclooxygenase-2 selective inhibitor of the present invention include pyridazinone compounds that are described in U.S. Patent No. 6,307,047. Materials that can serve as a cyclooxygenase-2 selective inhibitor of the present invention include benzosulphonamide derivatives that are described in U.S. Patent No. 6,004,948. Cox-2 selective inhibitors that are useful in the subject method and compositions can include the compounds that are described in U.S. Patent Nos. 6,169,188, 6,020,343, 5,981,576 ((methylsulfonyl)phenyl furanones); U.S. Patent No. 6,222,048 (diaryl-2-(5H)-furanones); U.S. Patent No. 6,057,319 (3,4-diaryl-2-hydroxy-2,5-dihydrofurans); U.S. Patent No. 6,046,236 (carbocyclic sulfonamides); U.S. Patent Nos. 6,002,014 and 5,945,539 (oxazole derivatives); and U.S. Patent No. 6,359,182 (C-nitroso compounds).

[00231] Cyclooxygenase-2 selective inhibitors that are useful in the present invention can be supplied by any source as long as the cyclooxygenase-2-selective inhibitor is pharmaceutically acceptable. Cyclooxygenase-2-selective inhibitors can be isolated and purified from natural sources or can be synthesized. Cyclooxygenase-2-selective inhibitors should be of a quality and purity that is conventional in the trade for use in pharmaceutical products.

[00232] Anti-survival agents include c-Met antibodies and anti-integrin agents, such as anti-integrin antibodies.

Diagnostic Methods of Use

[00233] The c-Met antibodies may be used to detect c-Met in a biological sample if in vitro or in vivo. The c-Met antibodies may be used in a conventional immunoassay, including, without limitation, an ELISA, an RIA, FACS, tissue immunohistochemistry, Western blot, or immunoprecipitation. The c-Met antibodies of the invention may be used to detect c-Met from humans. In another embodiment, the c-Met antibodies may be used to detect c-Met from Old World primates such as cynomolgus and rhesus monkeys, chimpanzees and apes.

[00234] The invention provides a method for detecting c-Met in a biological sample comprising contacting a biological sample with an c-Met antibody of the invention and detecting the bound antibody bound to c-Met, to detect the c-Met in the biological sample. In one embodiment, the c-Met antibody is directly labeled with a detectable label. In another embodiment, the c-Met antibody (the first antibody) is unlabeled and a second antibody or other molecule that can bind the c-Met antibody and is labeled. As is well known to one of skill in the art, a second antibody is chosen that is able to specifically bind the specific species and class of the first antibody. For example, if the c-Met antibody is a human IgG, then the secondary antibody may be an anti-human-IgG. Other molecules that can bind to many antibodies include, without limitation, Protein A and Protein G, both of which are available commercially, e.g., Amersham Pharmacia Biotech. Suitable labels for the antibody or secondary detection antibodies have been disclosed supra, and include various enzymes, prosthetic groups, fluorescent materials, luminescent materials, magnetic agents and radioactive materials. Examples of suitable enzymes include horseradish peroxidase, alkaline phosphatase, β-galactosidase, or acetylcholinesterase; examples of suitable prosthetic group complexes include streptavidin/biotin and avidin/biotin; examples of suitable fluorescent materials include umbelliferone, fluorescein, fluorescein isothiocyanate, rhodamine, dichlorotriazinylamine fluorescein, dansyl chloride or phycoerythrin; an example of a luminescent material includes luminol; an example of a magnetic agent includes gadolinium; and examples of suitable radioactive material include ¹²⁵I, ¹³¹I, ³⁵S or ³H.

[00235] In an alternative embodiment, c-Met can be assayed in a biological sample by a competition immunoassay utilizing c-Met standards labeled with a detectable substance and an unlabeled c-Met antibody. In this assay, the biological sample, the labeled c-Met standards, and the c-Met antibody are combined and the amount of labeled c-Met standard bound to the unlabeled antibody is determined. The amount of c-Met in the biological sample is inversely proportional to the amount of labeled c-Met standard bound to the c-Met antibody.

[00236] One may use the immunoassays disclosed above for a number of purposes. In one embodiment, the c-Met antibodies may be used to detect c-Met present in cells in cell culture. In a preferred embodiment, the c-Met antibodies may be used to determine the level of tyrosine phosphorylation, tyrosine autophosphorylation of c-

Met, and/or the amount of c-Met on the cell surface after treatment of the cells with various compounds. This method can be used to test compounds that may be used to activate or inhibit c-Met, or result in a redistribution of c-Met on the cell surface or intracellularly. In this method, one sample of cells is treated with a test compound for a period of time while another sample is left untreated. If tyrosine autophosphorylation is to be measured, the cells are lysed and tyrosine phosphorylation of the c-Met is measured using an immunoassay described above or as described in Example III, which uses an ELISA. If the total level of c-Met is to be measured, the cells are lysed and the total c-Met level is measured using one of the immunoassays described above. The level of cell-surface c-Met may be determined using antibodies of the invention staining tissue culture cells following fixation of the cells. Standard practices of those skilled in the art allow fluorescence-activated cell sorting (FACS) to be used with a secondary detection antibody to determine the amount of binding of the primary (c-Met) antibody to the cell surface. Cells may also be permeabilized with detergents or toxins to allow the penetration of normally impermeant antibodies to now label intracellular sites where c-Met is localized. [00237] A preferred immunoassay for determining c-Met tyrosine phosphorylation or for measuring total c-Met levels is an ELISA or Western blot. If only the cell surface level of c-Met is to be measured, the cells are not lysed, and the cell surface levels of c-Met are measured using one of the immunoassays described above (e.g., FACS). A preferred immunoassay for determining cell surface levels of c-Met includes the steps of labeling exclusively the cell surface proteins with a detectable label, such as biotin or ¹²⁵I, immunoprecipitating a detergent-soluble fraction of the cells containing integral membrane proteins with a c-Met antibody, and then detecting the fraction of total c-Met containing the detectable label. Another preferred immunoassay for determining the localization of c-Met, e.g., cell surface levels is by using immunofluorescence or immunohistochemistry. Methods such as ELISA, RIA, Western blot, immunohistochemistry, cell surface labeling of integral membrane proteins and immunoprecipitation are well known in the art. See, e.g., Harlow and Lane, supra. In addition, the immunoassays may be scaled up for high throughput screening in order to test a large number of compounds for either activation or inhibition of c-Met.

[00238] The c-Met antibodies of the invention may also be used to determine the levels of c-Met in a tissue or in cells derived from the tissue. In a preferred embodiment, the tissue is a diseased tissue. In a more preferred embodiment, the tissue is a tumor or a biopsy thereof. In a preferred embodiment of the method, a tissue or a biopsy thereof is excised from a patient. The tissue or biopsy is then used in an immunoassay to determine, e.g., c-Met levels, cell surface levels of c-Met, levels of tyrosine phosphorylation of c-Met, or localization of c-Met by the methods discussed above. The method can be used to determine if a tumor expresses c-Met at a high level.

The above-described diagnostic method can be used to determine whether [00239] a tumor expresses high levels of c-Met, which may he indicative that the tumor will respond well to treatment with c-Met antibody. The diagnostic method may also be used to determine whether a tumor is potentially cancerous, if it expresses high levels of c-Met, or benign, if it expresses low levels of c-Met. Further, the diagnostic method may also be used to determine whether treatment with c-Met antibody (see below) is causing a tumor to express lower levels of c-Met and/or to express lower levels of tyrosine autophosphorylation, and thus can be used to determine whether the treatment is successful. In general, a method to determine whether an c-Met antibody decreases tyrosine phosphorylation comprises the steps of measuring the level of tyrosine phosphorylation in a cell or tissue of interest, incubating the cell or tissue with an c-Met antibody or antigen-binding portion thereof, then re-measuring the level of tyrosine phosphorylation in the cell or tissue. The tyrosine phosphorylation of c-Met or of another protein(s) may be measured. The diagnostic method may also be used to determine whether a tissue or cell is not expressing high enough levels of c-Met or high enough levels of activated c-Met, which may be the case for individuals with dwarfism, osteoporosis, or diabetes. A diagnosis that levels of c-Met or active c-Met are too low could be used for treatment with activating c-Met antibodies, HGF or other therapeutic agents for increasing c-Met levels or activity.

[00240] The antibodies of the present invention may also be used *in vivo* to localize tissues and organs that express c-Met. In a preferred embodiment, the c-Met antibodies can be used to localize c-Met expressing tumors. The advantage of the c-Met antibodies of the present invention is that they will not generate an immune response upon administration. The method comprises the steps of administering an c-

Met antibody or a pharmaceutical composition thereof to a patient in need of such a diagnostic test and subjecting the patient to imaging analysis determine the location of the c-Met expressing tissues. Imaging analysis is well known in the medical art, and includes, without limitation, x-ray analysis, magnetic resonance imaging (MRI), or computed tomography (CE). In another embodiment of the method, a biopsy is obtained from the patient to determine whether the tissue of interest expresses c-Met rather than subjecting the patient to imaging analysis. In a preferred embodiment, the c-Met antibodies may be labeled with a detectable agent that can be imaged in a patient. For example, the antibody may be labeled with a contrast agent, such as barium, which can be used for x-ray analysis, or a magnetic contrast agent, such as a gadolinium chelate, which can be used for MRI or CE. Other labeling agents include, without limitation, radioisotopes, such as ⁹⁹Tc. In another embodiment, the c-Met antibody will be unlabeled and will be imaged by administering a second antibody or other molecule that is detectable and that can bind the c-Met antibody.

Therapeutic Methods of Use

[00241] In another embodiment, the invention provides a method for inhibiting c-Met activity by administering a c-Met antibody to a patient in need thereof. Any of the types of antibodies described herein may be used therapeutically. In a preferred embodiment, the c-Met antibody is a human, chimeric, or humanized antibody. In another preferred embodiment, the c-Met is human and the patient is a human patient. Alternatively, the patient may be a mammal that expresses a c-Met that the c-Met antibody cross-reacts with. The antibody may be administered to a nonhuman mammal expressing a c-Met with which the antibody cross-reacts (i. e. a primate, or a cynomolgus or rhesus monkey) for veterinary purposes or as an animal model of human disease. Such animal models may be useful for evaluating the therapeutic efficacy of antibodies of this invention.

[00242] As used herein, the term "a disorder in which c-Met activity is detrimental" is intended to include diseases and other disorders in which the presence of high levels of c-Met in a subject suffering from the disorder has been shown to be or is suspected of being either responsible for the pathophysiology of the disorder or a factor that contributes to a worsening of the disorder. Accordingly, a disorder in

which high levels of c-Met activity is detrimental is a disorder in which inhibition of c-Met activity is expected to alleviate the symptoms and/or progression of the disorder. Such disorders may be evidenced, for example, by an increase in the levels of c-Met on the cell surface or in increased tyrosine autophosphorylation of c-Met in the affected cells or tissues of a subject suffering from the disorder. The increase in c-Met levels may be detected, for example, using a c-Met antibody as described above. [00243] In a preferred embodiment, a c-Met antibody may be administered to a patient who has a c-Met-expressing tumor. A tumor may be a solid tumor or may be a non-solid tumor, such as a lymphoma. In a more preferred embodiment, an anti-IGFantibody may be administered to a patient who has a c-Met-expressing tumor that is cancerous. In an even more preferred embodiment, the c-Met antibody is administered to a patient who has a tumor of the lung, breast, prostate, or colon. In a highly preferred embodiment, the method causes the tumor not to increase in weight or volume or to decrease in weight or volume. In another embodiment, the method causes the c-Met on the tumor to be internalized. In a preferred embodiment, the antibody is selected from PGIA-01-A1, PGIA-01-A2, PGIA-01-A3, PGIA-01-A4, PGIA-01-A5, PGIA-01-A6, PGIA-01-A7, PGIA-01-A8, PGIA-01-A9, PGIA-01-A10, PGIA-01-A11, PGIA-01-A12, PGIA-01-B1, PGIA-01-B2, PGIA-02-A1, PGIA-02-A2, PGIA-02-A3, PGIA-02-A4, PGIA-02-A5, PGIA-02-A6, PGIA-02-A7, PGIA-02-A8, PGIA-02-A9, PGIA-02-A10, PGIA-02-A11, PGIA-02-A12, PGIA-02-B1, PGIA-03-A1, PGIA-03-A2, PGIA-03-A3, PGIA-03-A4, PGIA-03-A5, PGIA-03-A6, PGIA-03-A7, PGIA-03-A8, PGIA-03-A9, PGIA-03-A10, PGIA-03-A11, PGIA-03-A12, PGIA-03-B1, PGIA-03-B2, PGIA-03-B3, PGIA-03-B4, PGIA-03-B5, PGIA-03-B6, PGIA-03-B7, PGIA-03-B8, PGIA-04-A1, PGIA-04-A2, PGIA-04-A3, PGIA-04-A4, PGIA-04-A5, PGIA-04-A6, PGIA-04-A7, PGIA-04-A8, PGIA-04-A9, PGIA-04-A10, PGIA-04-A11, PGIA-04-A12, and PGIA-05-A1, or comprises a heavy chain, light chain or antigen-binding region thereof.

[00244] In another preferred embodiment, a c-Met antibody may be administered to a patient who expresses inappropriately high levels of HGF. It is known in the art that high level expression of HGF can lead to a variety of common cancers. In a more preferred embodiment, the c-Met antibody is administered to a patient with prostate cancer, glioma, or fibrosarcoma. In an even more preferred embodiment, the method

causes the cancer to stop proliferating abnormally, or not to increase in weight or volume or to decrease in weight or volume.

In one embodiment, said method relates to the treatment of cancer such as [00245] brain, squamous cell, bladder, gastric, pancreatic, breast, head, neck, esophageal, prostate, colorectal, lung, renal, kidney, ovarian, gynecological or thyroid cancer. Patients that can be treated with a compounds of the invention according to the methods of this invention include, for example, patients that have been diagnosed as having lung cancer, bone cancer, pancreatic cancer, skin cancer, cancer of the head and neck, cutaneous or intraocular melanoma, uterine cancer, ovarian cancer, rectal cancer, cancer of the anal region, stomach cancer, colon cancer, breast cancer, gynecologic tumors (e.g., uterine sarcomas, carcinoma of the fallopian tubes, carcinoma of the endometrium, carcinoma of the cervix, carcinoma of the vagina or carcinoma of the vulva), Hodgkin's disease, cancer of the esophagus, cancer of the small intestine, cancer of the endocrine system (e.g., cancer of the thyroid, parathyroid or adrenal glands), sarcomas of soft tissues, cancer of the urethra, cancer of the penis, prostate cancer, chronic or acute leukemia, solid tumors of childhood, lymphocytic lymphomas, cancer of the bladder, cancer of the kidney or ureter (e.g., renal cell carcinoma, carcinoma of the renal pelvis), or neoplasms of the central nervous system (e.g., primary CNS lymphoma, spinal axis tumors, brain stem gliomas or pituitary adenomas).

[00246] The antibody may be administered once, but more preferably is administered multiple times. The antibody may be administered from three times daily to once every six months. The administering may be on a schedule such as three times daily, twice daily, once daily, once every two days, once every three days, once weekly, once every two weeks, once every month, once every two months, once every three months and once every six months. The antibody may be administered via an oral, mucosal, buccal, intranasal, inhalable, intravenous, subcutaneous, intramuscular, parenteral, intratumor, or topical route. The antibody may be administered at a site distant from the site of the tumor. The antibody may also be administered continuously via a minipump. The antibody may be administered once, at least twice or for at least the period of time until the condition is treated, palliated, or cured. The antibody generally will be administered for as long as the tumor is present provided that the antibody causes the tumor or cancer to stop growing or to decrease in weight

or volume. The antibody will generally be administered as part of a pharmaceutical composition as described *supra*. The dosage of antibody will generally be in the range of 0.1-100 mg/kg, more preferably 0.5-50 mg/kg, more preferably 1-20 mg/kg, and even more preferably 1-10 mg/kg. The serum concentration of the antibody may be measured by any method known in the art. The antibody may also be administered prophylactically in order to prevent a cancer or tumor from occurring. This may be especially useful in patients that have a "high normal" level of HGF because these patients have been shown to have a higher risk of developing common cancers. See Rosen et al., *supra*.

[00247] In another aspect, the c-Met antibody may be co-administered with other therapeutic agents, such as antineoplastic drugs or molecules, to a patient who has a hyperproliferative disorder, such as cancer or a tumor. In one aspect, the invention relates to a method for the treatment of the hyperproliferative disorder in a mammal comprising administering to said mammal a therapeutically effective amount of a compound of the invention in combination with an anti-tumor agent selected from the group consisting of, but not limited to, mitotic inhibitors, alkylating agents, antimetabolites, intercalating agents, growth factor inhibitors, cell cycle inhibitors, enzymes, topoisomerase inhibitors, biological response modifiers, anti-hormones, kinase inhibitors, matrix metalloprotease inhibitors, genetic therapeutics and anti androgens. In a more preferred embodiment, the antibody may be administered with an antineoplastic agent, such as Adriamycin or taxol. In another preferred embodiment, the antibody or combination therapy is administered along with radiotherapy, chemotherapy, photodynamic therapy, surgery, or other immunotherapy. In yet another preferred embodiment, the antibody will be administered with another antibody. For example, the c-Met antibody may be administered with an antibody or other agent that is known to inhibit tumor or cancer cell proliferation, e.g., an antibody or agent that inhibits erbB2 receptor, EGF-R, CD20, or VEGF.

[00248] Co-administration of the antibody with an additional therapeutic agent (combination therapy) encompasses administering a pharmaceutical composition comprising the c-Met antibody and the additional therapeutic agent and administering two or more separate pharmaceutical compositions, one comprising the c-Met antibody and the other(s) comprising the additional therapeutic agent(s). Further,

although co-administration or combination therapy generally means that the antibody and additional therapeutic agents are administered at the same time as one another, it also encompasses instances in which the antibody and additional therapeutic agents are administered at different times. For instance, the antibody may be administered once every three days, while the additional therapeutic agent is administered once daily. Alternatively, the antibody may be administered prior to or subsequent to treatment of the disorder with the additional therapeutic agent. Similarly, administration of the c-Met antibody may be administered prior to or subsequent to other therapy, such as radiotherapy, chemotherapy, photodynamic therapy, surgery, or other immunotherapy

[00249] The antibody and one or more additional therapeutic agents (the combination therapy) may be administered once, twice or at least the period of time until the condition is treated, palliated or cured. Preferably, the combination therapy is administered multiple times. The combination therapy may be administered from three times daily to once every six months. The administering may be on a schedule such as three times daily, twice daily, once daily, once every two days, once every three days, once every two weeks, once every month, once every two months, once every three months and once every six months, or may be administered continuously via a minipump. The combination therapy may be administered via an oral, mucosal, buccal, intranasal, inhalable, intravenous, subcutaneous, intramuscular, parenteral, intratumor or topical route. The combination therapy may be administered at a site distant from the site of the tumor. The combination therapy generally will be administered for as long as the tumor is present provided that the antibody causes the tumor or cancer to stop growing or to decrease in weight or volume.

[00250] In a still further embodiment, the c-Met antibody is labeled with a radiolabel, an immunotoxin, or a toxin, or is a fusion protein comprising a toxic peptide. The c-Met antibody or c-Met antibody fusion protein directs the radiolabel, immunotoxin, toxin, or toxic peptide to the c-Met-expressing tumor or cancer cell. In a preferred embodiment, the radiolabel, immunotoxin, toxin, or toxic peptide is internalized after the c-Met antibody binds to the c-Met on the surface of the tumor or cancer cell.

[00251] In another aspect, the c-Met antibody may be used therapeutically to induce apoptosis of specific cells in a patient in need thereof. In many cases, the cells

targeted for apoptosis are cancerous or tumor cells. Thus, in a preferred embodiment, the invention provides a method of inducing apoptosis by administering a therapeutically effective amount of a c-Met antibody to a patient in need thereof. In a preferred embodiment, the antibody is selected from PGIA-01-A1, PGIA-01-A2, PGIA-01-A3, PGIA-01-A4, PGIA-01-A5, PGIA-01-A6, PGIA-01-A7, PGIA-01-A8, PGIA-01-A9, PGIA-01-A10, PGIA-01-A11, PGIA-01-A12, PGIA-01-B1, PGIA-01-B2, PGIA-02-A1, PGIA-02-A2, PGIA-02-A3, PGIA-02-A4, PGIA-02-A5, PGIA-02-A6, PGIA-02-A7, PGIA-02-A8, PGIA-02-A9, PGIA-02-A10, PGIA-02-A11, PGIA-02-A12, PGIA-02-B1, PGIA-03-A1, PGIA-03-A2, PGIA-03-A3, PGIA-03-A4, PGIA-03-A5, PGIA-03-A6, PGIA-03-A7, PGIA-03-A8, PGIA-03-A9, PGIA-03-A10, PGIA-03-A11, PGIA-03-A12, PGIA-03-B1, PGIA-03-B2, PGIA-03-B3, PGIA-03-B4, PGIA-03-B5, PGIA-03-B6, PGIA-03-B7, PGIA-03-B8, PGIA-04-A1, PGIA-04-A2, PGIA-04-A3, PGIA-04-A4, PGIA-04-A5, PGIA-04-A6, PGIA-04-A7, PGIA-04-A8, PGIA-04-A9, PGIA-04-A10, PGIA-04-A11, PGIA-04-A12, and PGIA-05-A1, or comprises a heavy chain, light chain, or antigen-binding region thereof. In another aspect, the c-Met antibody may be used to treat noncancerous [00252] states in which high levels of HGF and/or c-Met have been associated with the noncancerous state or disease. In one embodiment, the method comprises the step of administering a c-Met antibody to a patient who has a noncancerous pathological state caused or exacerbated by high levels of HGF and/or c-Met levels or activity. In a preferred embodiment, the noncancerous pathological state is psoriasis, atherosclerosis, smooth muscle restenosis of blood vessels or inappropriate microvascular proliferation, such as that found as a complication of diabetes, especially of the eye. In a more preferred embodiment, the c-Met antibody slows the progress of the noncancerous pathological state. In a more preferred embodiment, the c-Met antibody stops or reverses, at least in part, the noncancerous pathological state. The antibodies of the present would also be useful in the treatment or [00253] prevention of ophthalmic diseases, for example glaucoma, retinitis, retinopathies (e.g., diabetic retinopathy), uveitis, ocular photophobia, macular degeneration (e.g., age related macular degeneration, wet-type macular degeneration, and dry-type macular degeneration) and of inflammation and pain associated with acute injury to the eye tissue. The compounds would be further useful in treatment or prevention of

postsurgical ophthalmic pain and inflammation.

[00254] In another aspect, the invention provides a method of administering an activating c-Met antibody to a patient in need thereof. In one embodiment, the activating antibody or pharmaceutical composition is administered to a patient in need thereof in an amount effective to increase c-Met activity. In a more preferred embodiment, the activating antibody is able to restore normal c-Met activity. In another preferred embodiment, the activating antibody may be administered to a patient who has small stature, neuropathy, a decrease in muscle mass or osteoporosis. In another preferred embodiment, the activating antibody may be administered with one or more other factors that increase cell proliferation, prevent apoptosis, or increase c-Met activity. Such factors include growth factors such as HGF, and/or analogues of HGF that activate c-Met.

Gene Therapy

[00255] The nucleic acid molecules of the instant invention may be administered to a patient in need thereof via gene therapy. The therapy may be either *in vivo* or ex viva. In a preferred embodiment, nucleic acid molecules encoding both a heavy chain and a light chain are administered to a patient. In a more preferred embodiment, the nucleic acid molecules are administered such that they are stably integrated into the chromosome of B cells because these cells are specialized for producing antibodies. In a preferred embodiment, precursor B cells are transfected or infected ex vivo and retransplanted into a patient in need thereof. In another embodiment, precursor B cells or other cells are infected *in vivo* using a virus known to infect the cell type of interest. Typical vectors used for gene therapy include liposomes, plasmids, or viral vectors, such as retroviruses, adenoviruses, and adeno associated viruses. After infection either in viva or ex vivo, levels of antibody expression may be monitored by taking a sample from the treated patient and using any immunoassay known in the art and discussed herein.

[00256] In a preferred embodiment, the gene therapy method comprises the steps of administering an effective amount of an isolated nucleic acid molecule encoding the heavy chain or the antigen-binding portion thereof of the human antibody or portion thereof and expressing the nucleic acid molecule. In another embodiment, the gene therapy method comprises the steps of administering an effective amount of an

isolated nucleic acid molecule encoding the light chain or the antigen-binding portion thereof of the human antibody or portion thereof and expressing the nucleic acid molecule. In a more preferred method, the gene therapy method comprises the steps of administering an effective amount of an isolated nucleic acid molecule encoding the heavy chain or the antigen binding portion thereof of the human antibody or portion thereof and an effective amount of an isolated nucleic acid molecule encoding the light chain or the antigen-binding portion thereof of the human antibody or portion thereof and expressing the nucleic acid molecules. The gene therapy method may also comprise the step of administering another anti cancer agent, such as taxol, tamoxifen, 5-FU, Adriamycin or CP-358,774.

[00257] In order that this invention may be better understood, the following examples are set forth. These examples are for purposes of illustration only and are not to be construed as limiting the scope of the invention in any manner.

EXAMPLES

EXAMPLE 1

Selection of c-Met Binding ScFv's

[00258] An scFv phagemid library, which is an expanded version of the 1.38x10¹⁰ library described by Vaughan *et al.* (Nature Biotech. (1996) 14: 309-314) was used to select antibodies specific for human c-Met. Two selection methodologies were employed; panning selections and soluble selections.

[00259] For the panning method, soluble c-Met fusion protein (at 10 µg/ml in phosphate buffered saline (PBS)) or control fusion protein (at 10 µg/ml in PBS) was coated onto wells of a microtitre plate overnight at 4°C. Wells were washed in PBS and blocked for 1 hour at 37°C in MPBS (3% milk powder in PBS). Purified phage (10¹² transducing units (tu)) was blocked for 1 hour in a final volume of 10 µl of 3% MPBS. Blocked phage was added to blocked control fusion protein wells and incubated for 1 hour. The blocked and deselected phage was then transferred to the blocked wells that were coated with the c-Met fusion protein and were incubated for an additional hour. Wells were washed 5 times with PBST (PBS containing 0.1% v/v Tween 20), then 5 times with PBS. Bound phage particles were eluted and used to

infect 10 ml of exponentially growing *E. coli* TG1. Infected cells were grown in 2TY broth for 1 hour at 37°C, then spread onto 2TYAG plates and incubated overnight at 30°C. Colonies were scraped off the plates into 10 ml 2TY broth and 15% glycerol added for storage at -70°C.

[00260] Glycerol stock cultures from the first round panning selection were superinfected with helper phage and rescued to give scFv antibody-expressing phage particles for the second round of panning. A total of three rounds of panning were carried out in this way for isolation of antibody-expressing phage particles specific for human c-Met.

[00261] For the soluble selection method, biotinylated human c-Met fusion protein at a final concentration of 50 nM was used with scFv phagemid library, as described above. Purified scFv phage (10¹² tu) in 1 ml 3% MPBS were blocked for 30 minutes, then biotinylated antigen was added and incubated at room temperature for 1 hour. Phage/antigen was added to 50 μl of Dynal M280 Streptavidin magnetic beads that had been blocked for 1 hour at 37°C in 1 ml of 3% MPBS and incubated for a further 15 minutes at room temperature. Beads were captured using a magnetic rack and washed 5x in 1 ml of 3% MPBS/ 0.1% (v/v) Tween 20 followed by 2 washes in PBS. After the last PBS wash, beads were resuspended in 100 μl PBS and used to infect 5 ml of exponentially growing *E. coli* TG-1 cells. Infected cells were incubated for 1 hour at 37°C (30 minutes stationary, 30 minutes shaking at 250 rpm), then spread on 2TYAG plates and incubated overnight at 30°C. Output colonies were scraped off the plates and phage rescued as described above. Two further rounds of soluble selection were performed as described above.

[00262] The nomenclature used to refer to the single-chain (scFv) antibodies was "PGIA" followed by the microtiter plate number and well number. For Example the c-Met scFv antibody from plate 1, well A1 was designated "PGIA-01-A1".

EXAMPLE 2

c-Met Protein Expression and Purification

Conversion to IgG

[00263] Clones were converted into the IgG format as described below.

Reformatting involves the subcloning of the VH domain from the scFv into a vector containing the human heavy chain constant domains, and regulatory elements for the appropriate expression in mammalian cells. Similarly, the VL domain is subcloned into an expression vector containing the human light chain constant domain (lambda or kappa class) along with the appropriate regulatory elements

[00264] The nucleic acid sequence encoding the appropriate domain from the scFv clone was amplified, followed by restriction enzyme digestion and ligation into the appropriate expression vector. Heavy Chain (IgG1 constant domain) were cloned into pEU1, Light Chain (lambda class) were cloned into pEU4, and Light Chain (kappa class) were cloned into pEU3 (Persic, L. et al., *Gene* 187:9-18 (1997))

Site Directed Mutagenesis

[00265] Prior to reformatting, it was observed that several scFvs (including PGIA-03-A11) contained an internal BstEII restriction site within the VH domain that would interfere with cloning of the VH into the IgG1 heavy chain vector. The internal restriction site was removed by QuikchangeTM (Invitrogen)site-directed mutagenesis using the method as described in the kit. Oligos MUTF QFRVTM (CAGGGCAGGGTCACAATGGCCAG SEQ ID NO:121) and MUTR QFRVTM (CTGGCCATTGTGACCCTGCCCTG SEQ ID NO:122) were designed to remove the restriction site but maintaining the same amino acid sequence. Sequencing was carried out to ensure that the site had been mutated correctly.

VH/VL cloning PCR

[00266] Once all sequences were checked for the absence of restriction sites, the nucleic acid sequence encoding the VH and VL domains were amplified in separate PCR reactions.

[00267] 100ul PCR reactions were set up for each VH and VL domain using 50ul 2x PCR master mix, 5ul forward primer (@10uM), 5ul reverse primer (@10uM), and

40ul water. Primers were allocated according to the scFv sequence, and are shown in Table 4

TABLE 4

IgG	scFv Clone	VH Forward	VH reverse	VL forward	VL reverse
Clone		primer	primer	primer	primer
11978	PGIA-1-A8	AF14	H-Link	AF42	AF23
11994	PGIA-3-A9	AF11	H-Link	AF42	AF23
12075	PGIA-3-A11	AF18	H-Link	AF31	AF28
12119	PGIA-5-A1	RH55	H-Link	AF42	AF23
12123	PGIA-3-B2	AF11	H-Link	AF21	RH62
12133	PGIA-4-A5	AF11	H-Link	AF42	AF47
12136	PGIA-4-A8	AF11	H-Link	AF40	AF29

[00268] A single bacterial colony containing the appropriate nucleic acid encoding the scFv in pCANTAB6 (WO 94/13804, Figures 19 and 20) was picked into each PCR reaction and the sample was amplified using the following parameters: 94°C for 5 minutes, 94°C for 1 min., 30 cycles of 55°C for 1 min. and 72°C 1 min., and 72°C 5 min.

Digestion

[00269] The PCR products were cleaned up using a QIAquickTM 8-well purification kit (Catalog # 28144, Qiagen, Valencia CA) according to the manufacturer's directions. A 25ul aliquot of the amplified VH PCR products was digested with BssHII and BstEII. A 25ul aliquot of the amplified VL PCR products was digested with ApaLI and PacI.

[00270] The digested VH and VL PCR products were cleaned up using a QIAquick purification kit.

Ligation and Transformation

[00271] An aliquot of the cleaned up, digested PCR product was ligated into the appropriate vector digested with the same restriction enzymes. VH domains were ligated into pMON27816 (pEU1), and VL domains were ligated into either pMON27820 (pEU3) or pMON27819 (pEU4), depending on light chain class (Persic et al., *Gene* 187: 9-18, 1997). A portion of each of the ligation reactions was transformed into previously prepared chemically competent DH5 α *E. coli* by heat shock and grown overnight on 2xTY agar plates containing Ampicillin.

Screening

[00272] Individual ampicillin resistant colonies were picked into liquid 2TY media (containing Ampicillin) in a 96-well plate and grown overnight. Once cultured, the colonies were screened by PCR to determine whether the vectors contained the appropriate domains. VH-containing plasmids were screened using the primers, PECSEQ1 and p95, and VL-containing plasmids were screened using the primers, PECSEQ1 and p156.

[00273] Colonies containing inserts were analyzed by DNA sequencing using the same primers as used for the screening PCR.

[00274] Table 5 shows the oligonucleotide primers used to amplify the VH and VL domains.

TABLE 5

Oligo Name	Oligo Sequence (5'-3')	Function of Oligo
AF11	CTCTCCACAGGCGCGCACTCCCAGGTGCAGCTG CAGGAG SEQ ID NO:123	VH forward PCR cloning primer
AF14	CTCTCCACAGGCGCGCACTCCGAGGTGCAGCTG TTGGAG SEQ ID NO:124	VH forward PCR cloning primer
AF18	CTCTCCACAGGCGCGCACTCCCAGGT (GC) CAG CTGGTGCA SEQ ID NO:125	VH forward PCR cloning primer
RH55	CTCTCCACAGGCGCGCACTCCCAGCTGCAGCTG CAGGAGTCGGGC SEQ ID NO:126	VH forward PCR cloning primer
HLINK	ACCGCCAGAGCCACCTCCGCC SEQ ID NO:127	VH reverse PCR cloning primer
AF21	CTCCACAGGCGTGCACTCCCAGGCTGTGCTGAC TCAGCC SEQ ID NO:128	VL forward PCR cloning primer
AF31	CTCTCCACAGGCGTGCACTCCCAGTCTGTGCTG ACTCAGCC SEQ ID NO:129	VL forward PCR cloning primer
AF40	CCACAGGCGTGCACTCCTCTATGAGCTGACTC AG SEQ ID NO:130	VL forward PCR cloning primer
AF42	CTCCACAGGCGTGCACTCCAATTTTATGCTGAC TCAG SEQ ID NO:131	VL forward PCR cloning primer
AF23	CTATTCCTTAATTAAGTTAGATCTATTCTGACT CACCTAGGACGGTCAGCTTGGTCCCTC SEQ ID NO:132	VL reverse PCR cloning primer
AF47	CTATTCCTTAATTAAGTTAGATCTATTCTGACT CACCTAGGACGGTGACCTTGGTCCC SEQ ID NO:133	VL reverse PCR cloning primer
AF28	CTATTCCTTAATTAAGTTAGATCTATTCTGACT CACCTAGGACGGTCAGCTTGGTCCCACT SEQ ID NO:134	VL reverse PCR cloning primer
AF29	CTATTCCTTAATTAAGTTAGATCTATTCTGACT CACCTAGGACGGTGACCTTGGTCCCAGT SEQ ID NO:135	VL reverse PCR cloning primer
RH62	CTATTCCTTAATTAAGTTAGATCTATTCTGACT CACCTAGGACGGTGAGCTGGGTCCC SEQ ID NO:136	VL reverse PCR cloning primer
PECSEQ1	GCAGGCTTGAGGTCTGGAC SEQ ID NO:137	VH/VL forward screening Primer
P156	TAATTATAGCAAGGAGACCAAGAAG SEQ ID NO:138	VL reverse screening primer
P95	CAGAGGTGCTCTTGGAGGAGGGTGC SEQ ID NO:139	VH reverse screening primer

[00275] After the scFvs were converted to IgGs or Fabs a different naming convention was used. Table 6 shows the correlation between the scFv nomenclature and the corresponding IgG or Fab nomenclature. For example scFv "PGIA-01-A2" was converted to an IgG designated "12118 IgG" and the Fab designated "12118 Fab".

Table 6

scFv Clone ID	lgG and Fab	scFv Clone ID	lgG and Fab	scFv Clone ID	IgG and Fab
PGIA-1-A1	*	PGIA-2-A8	12072	PGIA-3-B4	12077
PGIA-1-A2	12118	PGIA-2-A9	11980	PGIA-3-B5	12128
PGIA-1-A3	11987	PGIA-2-A10	11981	PGIA-3-B6♦	12078
PGIA-1-A4	*	PGIA-2-A11	11991	PGIA-3-B6♦	12124
PGIA-1-A5	12122	PGIA-2-A12	12073	PGIA-3-B7♦	12079
PGIA-1-A6	12129	PGIA-2-B1	12074	PGIA-3-B7♦	12125
PGIA-1-A7	*	PGIA-3-A1	11982	PGIA-3-B8	12080
PGIA-1-A8	11978	PGIA-3-A2	12130	PGIA-4-A1	12131
PGIA-1-A9	12126	PGIA-3-A3	11983	PGIA-4-A2	*
PGIA-1-A10	*	PGIA-3-A4	11984	PGIA-4-A3	12132
PGIA-1-A11	*	PGIA-3-A5	11992	PGIA-4-A4	12139
PGIA-1-A12	*	PGIA-3-A6	11985	PGIA-4-A5	12133
PGIA-1-B1	11988	PGIA-3-A7	12127	PGIA-4-A6	12134
PGIA1-B2	*	PGIA-3-A8	11993	PGIA-4-A7	12135
PGIA-2-A1	11989	PGIA-3-A9	11994	PGIA-4-A8	12136
PGIA-2-A2	12068	PGIA-3-A10	11995	PGIA-4-A9	12137
PGIA-2-A3	11990	PGIA-3-A11	12075	PGIA-4-A10	12138
PGIA-2-A4	12069	PGIA-3-A12	11997	PGIA-4-A11	12120
PGIA-2-A5	12070	PGIA-3-B1	11986	PGIA-4-A12	12121
PGIA-2-A6	11979	PGIA-3-B2	12123	PGIA-5-A1	12119
PGIA-2-A7	12071	PGIA-3-B3	12076	PGIA-3-B4	12077

^{* =} not converted to IgG and Fab

Expression of c-Met MAb

[00276] Expression of the functional heavy chain gene cassette was driven by the GV promoter and terminated by the SV40 poly adenylation signal. The GV promoter is a synthetic promoter comprised of five repeats of the yeast Gal4 upstream activation sequence plus a minimal CMV promoter (Carey, M. et al., Nature 345 (1990), 361-364). The vector also contained the dhfr expression cassette from pSV2dhfr. Chinese hamster ovary (CHO/GV) cells transformed to express a chimeric transactivator (GV) derived from the fusion of the yeast Gal4 DNA binding domain and the VP16 transactivation domain (Carey, M. et al., Nature 345 (1990), 361-364) were transfected simultaneously with heavy-chain and light chain expression vectors using Lipofectamine 2000 (Gibco) according to the manufacturers instructions. Cell

^{♦ =} two isolates selected

were grown at 37°C, 5% CO₂ in IMDM (Invitrogen) + 10% FBS (Invitrogen) + 1x HT supplement (Invitrogen) for forty-eight hours after transfection and then the cells were placed under selection by removing hypoxanthine and thymidine from the media (IMDM + 10% dialyzed FBS (Invitrogen)). After 10 days the pool of cells was cloned in 96-well plates and after 14 days in culture the 96-well plates were screened and the highest expressing clones were expanded. Expression was done in roller bottles by plating one confluent T75 flask into one 1700 cm² roller bottle containing 400 ml of IMDM + 10% dialyzed FBS media.

Purification of c-Met MAb

Purification of c-Met immunoglobulins was accomplished by affinity [00277] chromatography utilizing 1 ml Amersham Fast Flow recombinant protein A columns. The columns were equilibrated with 20 mls of GIBCO PBS pH 7.4(#12388-013) at 1 ml per minute. Conditioned media containing anti c-Met IgG was 0.2 micron filtered then applied to the equilibrated column at 0.5 ml per minute. Unbound protein was washed from the column with 60 ml of PBS at 1 ml per minute. The IgG was eluted with 20 ml of 0.1 M glycine plus 0.15 M NaCl pH 2.8 at 1 ml per minute. The eluate was collected into 2 ml of 1 M Tris Cl pH 8.3 with stirring. Amicon Centriprep YM-30 filtration units were used to concentrate the eluates (22 ml) to approximately 1.5 ml. The concentrates were dialyzed in Pierce 10K MWCO Slide-A-lyzer cassettes versus 2 X 1 L of PBS. Following dialysis the IgG was passed through a 0.2 micron filter, aliquoted and stored frozen at -80 C. IgG was characterized by reducing and non-reducing SDS PAGE, size exclusion chromatography and quantitated by absorbance at 280 nm using a calculated extinction coefficient of 1.45 OD units equals 1 mg/ml. A subset was additionally characterized by N-terminal amino acid sequencing and amino acid compositional analysis.

c-Met Fab production

[00278] Fabs of selected c-Met IgG were generated and purified by papain cleavage and protein A separation utilizing the Pierce ImmunoPure Fab Kit # 44885 following the protocols supplied with the kit. Fabs were characterized by reducing

and non-reducing SDS PAGE and size exclusion chromatography. For the c-Met 11978 Fab which bound to protein A after papain cleavage, anion exchange chromatography on a TosoHaas Q-5PW HPLC column of dimensions 7.5mm X 7.5CM, particle size 10µ, catalog #18257 was utilized for the purification process. The separation was achieved using a binary buffer system, with the primary buffer 20mM Tris, pH9.0 the counter ion buffer was 20mM Tris, pH9.0, 1M NaCl. The c-Met 11978 Fab was buffer exchanged into 20mM Tris, pH9.0 then injected onto the anion exchange column. The column was then washed with 30ml of primary buffer. The c-Met 11978 Fab was purified by a linear gradient of 0-60% counter ion buffer over 40 minutes. The c-Met 11978 Fab eluted at 0.3M NaCl. The purity was >95%.

EXAMPLE 3

Expression and Purification of Recombinant NK4 Proteins

[00279] The CHO DG44 cell line was transfected with pPHA27965 [A cDNA encoding NK4-6His was synthesized by PCR as described (Kuba et al., BBRC 279: 846, 2000) and inserted by standard cloning techniques into pCMV1 (pEU1) with the CMV promoter (Stinski et al., J Virol 46: 1-14, 1983) substituted for the elongation factor promoter]. Forty-eight hours after transfection the cells were placed under selection and expanded. After 7-10 days the cells were then amplified with methotrexate. Once amplified the CHO DG44/pPHA27965 cells were cloned, screened and expanded. The highest expressing clone was further expanded and the protein was expressed in roller bottles.

Purification of Recombinant NK4-6His

[00280] Conditioned medium harvested from the roller bottle cultures of NK4-6His, was pooled and adjusted to 50mM Hepes (pH 6.8). Gross particulates were removed by centrifuging at 28,000 g for 1 hour, and the supernatant fractions were adjusted to 0.02% sodium azide. The NK4-6His was purified by a two-stage chromatographic procedure. The first stage was nickel agarose affinity purification. The NK4-6His was eluted by a linear gradient of imidazole from 5 – 250mM. The nickel agarose elution fractions containing NK4-6His were determined by SDS-

PAGE and the relevant fractions were pooled. The first stage pool was then dialyzed against 20mM sodium citrate (pH 6.5), containing 0.01% Tween-80. The adjusted pool was then loaded onto heparin agarose resin. The heparin agarose resin was eluted by a linear sodium chloride gradient from 0-1.8M. The NK4-6His eluted from the resin at approximately 1.3 M sodium chloride. The finished sample was > 99% pure by analytical GPC and SDS-PAGE and had a molecular weight of 55kDa.

EXAMPLE 4

c-Met Ligand Competition ELISA

ELISA Plate Preparation

[00281] 96-well Fluoronunc plates were coated with 50ul of 0.5ug/ml c-Met/Fc Chimera (R&D Systems, Minneapolis MN, catalog # 358-MT-100) in phosphate buffered saline (PBS) and the plates were incubated overnight at room temperature. Wells were washed three times with washing buffer (PBS + 0.1% Tween 20), blotting the plates on paper towels between each wash. Nonspecific binding in the wells was blocked by the addition of 250ul of blocking buffer (3.0% milk (Carnation) in PBS) to each well and incubated at room temperature for two hours.

ELISA for detecting inhibition of binding of biotin-HGF to c-Met/Fc Chimera

[00282] The c-Met antibodies were diluted in reagent buffer (PBS, 0.5% BSA, 0.05% Tween-20) and titrations were performed in 96 well polypropylene plates. Biotinylated HGF (0.4 ug/ml) (R&D Systems, biotinylated with Pierce #21335 as per manufacturer's instructions) was added to each well. 50ul of the dilutions were transferred into the Fluoronunc plates containing human c-Met-Fc fusion protein (R&D Systems, #) and the plates were incubated for two hours at room temperature. The plates were washed three times with wash buffer and blotted onto paper towels. 50ul of europium-labeled Streptavidin (Wallac Perkin Elmer) diluted 1:1000 in Delfia assay buffer (Wallac Perkin Elmer) was added per well and the plates were incubated for one hour at room temperature. The plates were washed seven times with Delfia wash buffer (Tris buffered saline (TBS) supplemented with 0.1% Tween-20) and

blotted onto paper towels. 100ul Delfia enhancer solution (Wallac Perkin Elmer) was added to each well and the plates incubated for 5 minutes on a plate shaker at room temperature. Plates were read on a fluorescence plate reader and analyzed using GraphPad Prism software (GraphPad Software, San Diego, CA).

[00283] Table 7 shows the IC50 values for the c-Met IgG antibodies and Fab fragments. C-Met antibodies 1A3.3.13 (#HB-11894, ATCC Hybridoma) and 5D5.11.6 (#HB-11895, ATCC Hybridoma) were used as positive controls. MOPC-21 (#M-7894, Sigma) was used as an IgG isotype control and HB-94 (#HB-94, ATCC Hybridoma) was converted into a Fab fragment and used as a Fab isotype control. NK4-Elastase is a kringle1 to kringle 4 fragment resulting from digesting intact HGF purified from S-114 cells with elastase (Date et al., *FEBS Lett.* 420:1-6 (1977).

TABLE 7

Sample ID	IgG (n=2)	Fab (n=2)
	IC50 (nM)	IC50 (nM)
11978	0.84	65.9, >125
11994	0.58	24.57
12075	2.55	>125
12119	0.64	10.65
_ 12123	0.50	
12133	0.58	
12136	1.00	
11986	0.52	80.00
1A3.3.13 (+mAb control)	0.50	6.83
5D5.11.6 (+mAb control)		9.72
MOPC-21 (-mAb control)	>125	
HB94 (-Fab control)		>125
NK4-Elastase		900, 551.4
NK4-His		>125

EXAMPLE 5 Inhibition of HGF-induced Cellular Proliferation by c-Met Antibodies

[00284] c-Met antibodies in the IgG and Fab formats were assayed to evaluate their ability to inhibit HGF-induced DNA synthesis. Human mammary epithelial 184B5 cells (ATCC #CRL-8799) were plated at a cell density of 2.5x10⁴/well into 96-well flat bottom cell culture cluster plates (Corning #3596) in 80µl per well of starvation

media containing RPMI-1640 (Gibco, #21870-084) supplemented with 2mM Lglutamine (Gibco #25030-081), 10 mM 4-(2-hydroxyethyl)-1piperazineethanesulfonic acid (Gibco #15630-080; Hepes), 50 U/ml penicillinstreptomycin (Gibco #15070-063), and 0.1% protease-free bovine serum albumin (Equitech-Bio, Kerrville, TX). Plates were incubated at 37°C/5% CO₂ for 24 hours. 10ul of assay media or 10ul of 10X the final concentration for the test monoclonal antibodies was added per well. Plates were incubated at 37 °C/5% CO, for 30 minutes. 10 ul of 10X the final concentration (130 pM) of rhHGF (R&D Systems #294-HGN/CF) diluted in assay media was added to each well and incubated 16-20 hours at 37 °C/5% CO₂. During the last 2 hrs of this incubation 10µl of diluted BrdU labeling solution, 10µM final concentration (Roche, #1647229, Cell Proliferation Elisa, BrdU, colorimetric) was added to all wells. The media was decanted by inverting the plates and blotting gently onto a paper towel. Plates were then dried at 60°C for 1 hour. Fix denaturing solution (Roche, #1647229) was then added at 200μl per well and incubated 30-45 minutes at room temperature. Plates were decanted again onto a paper towel and 200 ul of Dulbecco's PBS (Gibco, #14040-117) containing 2% BSA (Equitech-Bio) was added to each well to block for 30 minutes at room temperature. PBS was decanted and 100ul of anti-BrdU-POD (monoclonal antibody, clone BMG 6H8, Fab fragment conjugated with peroxidase) was added per well and incubated for 90 minutes at room temperature. The antibody conjugate was removed by decanting and tapping the plate onto a paper towel. The plates were rinsed 3x with 275µl/well washing solution (Roche, #1647229). 100µl/well of TMB substrate solution (tetramethyl-benzidine, Roche, #1647229) was added to the wells and incubated at room temperature for 5-30 minutes. 25µl of 1M H₂SO₄ (VWR, #VW3232-1) was added and incubated approximately 1 minute with thorough mixing to stop further plate development. The optical density was measured on an ELISA plate reader (Bio-Rad, Model #3550) at 450 nm against a reference wavelength 595 nm.

[00285] Table 8 indicates the ability of several IgG antibodies, Fab fragments of these antibodies, or compounds to inhibit HGF dependent proliferation of these cells under assay conditions.

١

TABLE 8

Sample ID	IgG (n=3)	Fab (n=2)
11978	+	-
11994	\ ++	+
12075	+	-
12119	+	+
12123	+	-
12133	++	+
12136	+	+
1A3.3.13	++	+
MOPC-21 IgG	-	
anti-HGF Ab	++++	
5D5.11.6	+++	+
HB94		-
NK4-Elastase	+++	
NK4-His	+++	
Media alone	-	-
ovalbumin		

^{*}Number of + = Degree of Inhibition

EXAMPLE 6

Enhancement of c-Met IgGs and Fabs on c-Met Tyrosine Phosphorylation

[00286] To evaluate whether addition of IgG or Fab versions of c-Met antibodies could enhance the phosphorylation of c-Met protein kinase domain HCT-116 human colon carcinoma cells (ATCC #CCL-247) were plated at a cell density of 5xE4/well into six well tissue culture clusters with 2ml per well of McCoy's medium (Gibco, #16600-082) supplemented with 2mM L-glutamine (Gibco, #25030-081), 20 mM 4-(2-hydroxyethyl)-1-piperazineethanesulfonic acid (Gibco, #15630-080; Hepes), and 10% fetal bovine serum (heat-inactivated; HyClone, #SH30070.03). Cells were incubated at 37°C/5%CO₂ until 70-80% confluent, and the culture media was replaced with 2ml of the above medium containing 0.2% bovine serum albumin (Equitech-Bio, protease-free, Kerrville, TX) instead of FBS. After overnight incubation, the starvation media was replaced with 2.5 ml per well of fresh starvation media pre-warmed to 37°C, and containing 10nM or 100nM of selected ligands or test

^{- =} No Inhibition

monoclonal antibodies. Dishes were incubated at 37°C in a circulating water bath for 10 minutes, the media was aspirated, dishes were placed on ice-water, and the cell monolayer was washed three times with 2ml per well of ice-cold Dulbecco's PBS (Gibco #14040-117). All subsequent operations were conducted at 4°C. Cells were removed from the dishes by addition of 0.3ml per well of cell lysis buffer. Cell lysis buffer is 1% (v/v) Nonidet P40 (Boehringer Mannheim #1332473), 0.15M NaCl, 25mM Tris-HCl, (pH 7.5) containing 10% (v/v) glycerol, 5mM EDTA, 2mM sodium fluoride, and a 1/100 dilution of stock protease (Sigma P-8340), and phosphatase (Sigma P-2850 and P-5726) inhibitor cocktails. Dishes were shaken in lysis buffer for 5min, and the contents of each well containing 1.17xE6 cell equivalents were transferred to microfuge tubes, vortexed briefly, and allowed to stand for 30 minutes. The lysate was clarified by centrifuging at 10,000g for 20 min (Sorvall Legend RT) at 5°C, and 2ul of the supernatant fraction was assayed for total protein by the method of Bradford (Bradford, Anal. Biochem. 72:248-254, 1976) using the dye reagent obtained from BioRad (# 500-0006) and bovine serum albumin as a protein standard. Equivalent volumes of the supernatant fraction (with a known amount of protein) were mixed with SDS-PAGE sample buffer (Novex) containing 5% (v/v) 2mercaptoethanol, heated at 90°C for 5 minutes, and analyzed by SDS-PAGE on 4-12% Nu-PAGE Bis-Tris gels (Novex # NP0322) in MOPS buffer (Novex # NP0001). For Western blot analysis, proteins were transferred to nitrocellulose (Schleicher and Schuell, BA-85) overnight at 4°C at 0.2A in Nu-PAGE transfer buffer (Novex # NP0006-1) containing 10% (v/v) methanol. Membranes were blocked for 1 hour at room temperature with blotto (5% (w/v) non-fat dry milk (Carnation), 25mM Tris-HCl (pH 7.5), 0.15M NaCl, 0.1% (v/v) Tween20, 0.01% thimerosol), then incubated for three hours at room temperature in 1/5000 dilution of rabbit c-Met (Santa Cruz Biotechnology, #sc-161) in 25mM Tris-HCl, (pH 7.5), 0.15M NaCl, 0.05% (v/v) Tween-20 (TBST) supplemented with 5% bovine serum albumin. Alternatively, that portion of c-Met containing phosphotyrosine within the kinase domain activation loop was determined by incubation of membranes prepared in an identical manner as above in 1/5000 dilution of rabbit anti-pY c-Met IgG (Biosource, #44-888). Peroxidaseconjugated secondary antibody (Jackson Immunoresearch, #111-035-144) was applied at 1/7500 dilution for 45 minutes at room temperature, and then the membranes were washed twice for 30 minutes with TBS containing 0.2% Tween-20,

and developed with Supersignal (Pierce #34080) as per manufacturer's instructions. Exposures were captured for 10 or 20 seconds on Bio-Max MR-1 film (Sigma, Z35, 039-7) and band intensity was quantitated by laser densitometry (Molecular Dynamics, Personal Densitometer SI) and analyzed using ImageQuant software. Band intensity was normalized for the total protein contained in each sample, and the fold increase versus control (no addition) signal intensity was determined. Figure 4 shows that both HGF and multiple c-Met antibodies enhanced the phosphorylation of the c-Met kinase domain over this time period under these conditions, whereas isotype control irrelevant monoclonal antibody (MOPC-21) or irrelevant ligand (IGF-1) did not significantly enhance the endogenous level of phosphotyrosine-containing c-Met. The total amount of c-Met protein subjected to analysis (detected as both the 170kDa precursor and 145kDa mature versions of the receptor) was found to be comparable in each analyzed sample.

EXAMPLE 7

c-Met Phosphorylation ELISA

The ability of c-Met monoclonal antibodies to induce tyrosine [00287] phosphorylation of c-Met upon binding was also determined using an ELISA format. For this purpose, 96 well plates (VWR, #62409-002) were coated overnight at 4°C with 100ng per well of mouse c-Met monoclonal antibody (1A3.3.13 IgG1; ATCC #HB-11894) or isotype-control monoclonal antibody (Sigma, M-5284) in 50ul of 50mM sodium borate (pH 8.3; Pierce, #28384). Residual capture antibody was removed and unreacted binding sites were blocked by addition of 180ul per well of Superblock-TBS (Pierce, #37535). After standing five minutes at room temperature, the blocking step was repeated, then the wells were rinsed twice with Tris-buffered saline (TBS, Sigma, T-5912) supplemented with 0.05% Tween-20 (Sigma P-1379) (TBST), and once with distilled water. Dilutions of cell lysates were added to wells in a final volume of 50ul of TBS containing 0.1% Tween-20 and 0.2% BSA (Equitech-Bio, 30% solution, protease-free, Kerrville, TX) (ELISA buffer), and capture of c-Met protein was allowed to proceed overnight at 4°C. Wells were rinsed twice with TBST and once with distilled water, then 50ul/well of a 1/2000 dilution of rabbit anti-phosphotyrosine c-Met (Biosource, #44-888) was added to each well in

ELISA buffer and incubated for one hour at room temperature. Wells were washed twice with TBST and once with distilled water. 100ul per well of a 1/20,000 dilution of horseradish peroxidase-conjugated goat anti-rabbit IgG-- (Jackson Immunoresearch, #111-035-144) in ELISA buffer was added and the plates incubated for one hour at room temperature. Wells were rinsed three times with TBST and once with distilled water, then developed by addition of 100ul per well of TMB solution (Sigma, T-4444). Development was allowed proceed at room temperature for 2-5 minutes, then the signal was quenched by addition of 100ul per well of 7.7% (v/v) phosphoric acid. Optical density was then recorded at 450nm versus 595nm reference wavelength using an ELISA reader (Bio-Rad). The results shown in Figure 4 on duplicate samples obtained with this ELISA assay were comparable to those observed with Western blotting analysis, and confirmed the ability of the tested c-Met monoclonal antibodies to enhance tyrosine phosphorylation of c-Met when compared to MOPC-21 control isotype antibody or untreated control samples.

EXAMPLE 8

Scatter Assay

[00288] The agonistic potential of the c-Met antibodies in the absence of HGF as well as the antagonistic potential of c-Met antibodies in the presence of HGF was evaluated using a scatter assay. DU-145 cells were plated at 1000 cells/well in 96-well Perkin Elmer view plates (catalog no. 6005182), or 2500 cells/well in 48-well Greiner Cellstar plates (catalog no. 677180), in RPMI-1640 Media supplemented with 10% Fetal Bovine Serum and Gibco non-essential amino acids. After the cells were allowed to settle down for two hours in a humidified cell culture chamber at 37 C and 5% CO2, HGF and/or inhibitors are added to the wells in triplicates. The cells were kept in the cell culture chamber above for 48 to 72 hours. Subsequently, the cells were fixed with 2% paraformaldehyde (Electron Microscopy Sciences, catalog no. 15713-S). Cytoplasmic and nucleic areas of the cells were stained with propidium iodide (Molecular Probes, catalog no. P-3566) and Hoechst dye, respectively. Levels of scattering were measured in a Cellomics ArrayScan II, and expressed as mean object areas.

[00289] Table 9 shows the agonistic potential of several c-Met antibodies and Fab fragments and compounds in the absence of HGF as well as the antagonistic potential of c-Met antibodies and compounds in the presence of HGF.

TABLE 9

	IgG		Fab	
Sample ID	Agonist (alone)	Antagonist (w/ 30 pM HGF)	Agonist (alone)	Antagonist (w/ 30 pM HGF)
11978	459+/-130	372+/-87		
11994-50	272+/-30*	294+/-27*	738+/-145	404+/-19
11986			501+/-82	557+/-201
12075	318+/-98	289+/-61		
12119	285+/-15	293+/-20		
12123	234+/-0.007	226+/-2		
12133	241+/-23	230+/-38		
12136	249+/-27*	296+/-64*	-01	
1A3.3.13	305+/-66	254+/-24	597+/-45	400 (n=1)
5D5.11.6	239+/-16	241+/-13	632+/-74	592+/-76
HB94	365+/-38	199+/-14	592+/-84	478+/-91
NK4-Elastase	335+/-17	471+/-130	740+/-129	697+/-208
HGF		324+/-37		
media alone			685+/-445 (No HGF)	352+/-56

Cellomics measurement at 100 nM IgG or Fab except * at 50 nM.

The smaller the number, the more scattering.

EXAMPLE 9

Scratch Assay with c-Met Antibodies

[00290] To evaluate the ability of the c-Met IgG and Fab antibodies to inhibit recombinant human HGF (R&D Systems, #249-HG)-induced cell motility a scratch assay was used that incorporated robotic-induced scratches. Visualization using a fluorogenic intracellular substrate, Vybrant CFDA (Molecular Probes, #V-12883) was used to maximize invasion visibility and produce images with a high signal/noise ratio. Analysis of the migration into the scratch area was performed using AnalySIS Software (Soft Imaging Systems, Lakewood CO).

Plate Setup

[00291] NCI H441 (ATCC #HTB-174) adenocarinoma cells from a 70-90% confluent T-162 cm² flask were washed with PBS and harvested with trypsin/EDTA. Released cells were suspended in 10 ml RPMI-1640 (Gibco, #11875-085) supplemented with 10% fetal bovine serum (Gibco, #26140-079) and dispensed into 48-well tissue culture plates containing 0.5 ml of RPMI-1640 supplemented with 10% fetal bovine serum. Scratches were induced in confluent monolayers by a pipette tip using a Biomek 2001 robot (Beckman Coulter, Fullerton CA), producing a single scratch per well. A fresh tip was used for each row. The wounded cell monolayers were gently washed twice with 0.5 ml RPMI-1640, once with PBS, and then treated with 0.5 ml per well RPMI-1640 with 0.1% BSA (Sigma, #A8327) containing test antibodies or controls at concentrations ranging from 0.1 - 30 ug/ml. After a 20 minute pre-incubation, 50ul of HGF (final concentration = 225 pM) was added to each well and the plates were incubated 20-24 hours at 37°C/5%CO₂.

Plate Staining and Analysis

[00292] Vybrant Dye Solution was prepared by dissolving 90ul of DMSO in one vial of dye and then transferring to 37 ml of HBSS (Gibco, #14025-092). Media from the wells was aspirated and 0.5 ml of Vybrant Dye solution was added. After 30 minutes incubation at 37°C/5%CO₂, the dye solution was replaced with 0.5 ml HBSS. After 20minutes at 37°C/5%CO₂ image analysis was performed. Cell monolayers were then fixed with 1% freshly prepared formaldehyde in PBS.

[00293] Fluorescence images were captured on a Nikon TE300 inverted fluorescence microscope with a 2X objective and a FITC filter pack. The microscope has a motorized stage controlled by AnalySIS well navigator software (Soft Imaging System GMBH) and was used to automate the data collection. Analysis of the area of the scratch was done using this software. Area of the scratch was reported in um². Data was processed and plotted using Excel Software. When replicates were tested, SEM was used for error bars.

[00294] Table 10 Displays data of the inhibition of the c-Met IgG antibodies and Fab fragments compared with that observed with 1A3.3.13 and 5D5.11.6 IgGs and Fabs, or recombinant NK4.

TABLE 10

Sample ID	Scratch Assay*	(Cell Motility) (n=3)
	IgG	Fab
11978	+	+/-
11994	++	+/-
12075	+/-	+/-
12119	++	+/-
12123	+	+/-
12133	++	+/- (2/3); +(1/3)
12136	++	+/-
1A3.3.13	+	+/-
5D5.11.6	++	+/-
NK4-His	+++	NR
MOPC-21	+/-	+/-
HB94	+/-	+/-

^{*} Inhibition > 1A3 IgG (++)
Inhibition < 1A3 IgG (+)
No Activity (+/-)
NR---Not Relevant

EXAMPLE 10

Biacore Assay

[00295] The binding properties (on-rate, off-rate and affinity) of c-Met monoclonal antibodies (IgG or Fab versions) with human c-Met extracellular domain was determined using surface plasmon resonance, or BIAcore, technology. For the binding studies with IgG, a low density (<1ng/mm2) of c-Met-Fc (R&D Systems, #358-MT-

100/CF) containing 5.1 biotin per c-Met molecule (prepared with Pierce #21335 as per manufacturer's instructions) was captured onto a SA chip precoated with Streptavidin (BIAcore Inc.). A streptavidin flow cell without adsorbed c-Met-Fc was used as a control cell for non-specific binding. The antibody sample to be analyzed was prepared in HEPES buffer (0.15M NaCl, 10mM HEPES, 3.4mM EDTA, 0.005% surfactant P-20, pH 7.4) to form a set of solutions varied in concentration from 0.78nM to 100nM. The HEPES buffer used as the running solution was set at a flow rate of 50ul/min. Each sample solution was injected over the two flow cells for three minutes, followed by 5 minutes of dissociation. The flow cells were then regenerated with 4.5M MgCl₂ for one minute to remove the bound antibody for the next cycle of binding study. The net sensorgrams (subtraction of sensorgrams from the negative control flow cell as well as that from the buffer blank) obtained for each set of samples were processed simultaneously in a global fitting using a bivalent binding model of the BIAevaluation software program equipped with the system. The on-rate (ka), off-rate (kd) and binding affinity (KD) were determined from the fitting with KD equal to k_d/k_a.

For the binding study of Fab fragments derived from antibodies of the invention, a high density (>2ng/mm²) of protein A was first immobilized covalently onto a CM5 sensorchip using EDC/NHS amine coupling chemistry [. The flow cell containing c-Met-Fc captured by the protein A was used as the positive control while a flow cell containing only protein A was used as the negative control. The Fab sample to be analyzed was as above for antibodies to form a set of solutions with concentration ranged from 3.9nM to 500nM. The HEPES buffer used as the running solution was set at a flow rate of 50ul/min. For each cycle of binding study, low density (<1ng/mm²) of c-Met-Fc was captured first onto the positive flow cell. Each sample solution was then injected over the two flow cells (one negative and one positive in series) for three minutes followed by 5 minutes of dissociation. The flow cells were then regenerated with 4.5M MgCl₂ for one minute to remove the bound c-Met-Fc/Fab complexes for the next cycle of binding. The net sensorgrams (subtraction of sensorgrams from the negative control flow cell as well as that from the buffer blank) obtained from the set of samples were fitted simultaneously in a global fitting using a Langmuir 1:1 binding model of the BIAevaluation program equipped with the system.

The on-rate (k_a) , off-rate (k_d) and binding affinity (K_D) were determined from the fitting with K_D equal to k_d/k_a .

[00296] Tables 11 and 12 show the binding kinetics of several c-Met IgG antibodies and Fab fragments respectively.

TABLE 11

c-Met IgGs

Sample ID	on-rate(1/sM)	off-rate(1/s)	KD(nM)
11978	ND	ND	ND
11994	9.06E+04	7.59E-04	8.4
12075	1.53E+04	8.45E-03	552
12119	8.60E+04	1.12E-03	13
12123	3.38E+05	3.29E-03	9.7
12133	9.89E+04	5.98E-04	6
12136	2.94E+05	2.29E-04	0.8
1A3.3.13	2.10E+05	2.89E-04	1.4
5D5.11.6	6.88E+04	4.06E-04	5.9

TABLE 12

c-Met Fabs

Sample ID	on-rate(1/sM)	off-rate(1/s)	Kd(nM)
11994	3.83E+05	5.28E-03	13.8
12133	2.80E+05	2.45E-03	8.8
12136	1.68E+05	1.01E-03	6
1A3.3.13	4.97E+05	3.13E-03	6.3
5D5.11.6	1.26E+05	1.29E-04	1

WHAT IS CLAIMED IS:

20

25

30

An antibody or antigen binding portion thereof that specifically 1. binds to c-Met, wherein said c-Met antibody comprises an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID 5 NO:3, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:11, SEQ ID NO:12, SEQ ID NO:13, SEQ ID NO:14, SEQ ID NO:15, SEQ ID NO:16, SEQ ID NO:17, SEQ ID NO:18, SEQ ID NO:19, SEQ ID NO:20, SEQ ID NO:21, SEQ ID NO:22, SEO ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:24, SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:26, SEQ ID 10 NO:27, SEQ ID NO:28, SEQ ID NO:29, SEQ ID NO:30, SEQ ID NO:31, SEQ ID NO:32, SEQ ID NO:33, SEQ ID NO:34, SEQ ID NO:35, SEQ ID NO:36, SEQ ID NO:37, SEQ ID NO:38, SEQ ID NO:39, SEQ ID NO:40, SEQ ID NO:41, SEQ ID NO:42, SEQ ID NO:43, SEQ ID NO:44, SEQ ID NO:45, SEQ ID NO:46, SEQ ID NO:47, SEQ ID NO:48, SEQ ID NO:49, SEQ ID NO:50, 15 SEO ID NO:51, SEQ ID NO:52, SEQ ID NO:53, SEQ ID NO:54, SEQ ID NO:55, SEQ ID NO:56, SEQ ID NO:57, SEQ ID NO:58, SEQ ID NO:59, and SEO ID NO:60, or a fragment of any one thereof.

- 2. The antibody or antigen binding portion thereof according to claim 1 selected from the group consisting of: SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:36, SEQ ID NO:38, SEQ ID NO:41, SEQ ID NO:52, SEQ ID NO:55, and SEQ ID NO:60.
- 3. The antibody or antigen binding portion thereof according to claim 1 selected from the group consisting of: SEQ ID NO:36, SEQ ID NO:52, and SEQ ID NO:55.
- 4. The antibody or antigen binding portion thereof of claim 1, 2 or 3, wherein said antibody comprises at least one light chain of said c-Met antibody and/or at least one heavy chain of said c-Met antibody.
- 5. The antibody or antigen binding portion thereof of claim 4, wherein said antibody comprises at least one CDR of said c-Met antibody.
- 6. The antibody or antigen binding portion thereof of claim 4, wherein said antibody comprises CDRs from different light chains of said c-Met antibody and/or CDRs from different heavy chains of said c-Met antibody.

7. The antibody or antigen binding portion thereof of claim 1, 2 or 3, wherein said antibody comprises at least one V_L and/or V_H variable region of said c-Met antibody.

- 8. The antibody or antigen-binding portion thereof according to any one of claims 1 to 7, wherein the antibody or portion thereof has at least one property selected from the group consisting of:
 - a) cross-competes for binding to human c-Met;
 - b) binds to the same epitope of human c-;

5

10

15

20

25

30

- c) binds to human c-Met with substantially the same K_d; and
- d) binds to human c-MET with substantially the same off.
- 9. The antibody or antigen-binding portion thereof according to any one of claims 1 to 8 that is
- a) an immunoglobulin G (IgG), an IgM, an IgE, an IgA or an IgD molecule;
- b) an Fab fragment, an F(ab')2 fragment, an Fv fragment, a single chain antibody; or
- c) a humanized antibody, a human antibody, a chimeric antibody or a bispecific antibody.
- 10. The antibody of claim 9 wherein said c-Met antibody is an IgG selected from the group consisting of 11978, 11994, 12075, 12119, 12123, 12133, and 12136.
- 11. A pharmaceutical composition comprising an effective dose of the antibody or portion thereof according to any one of claims 1-10 and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.
- 12. An isolated cell line that produces the antibody according to any one of claims 1-10.
- 13. A use of a c-Met specific antibody of any one of claims of 1 to 10 for the manufacture of a medicament for the treatment of a cancer or tumor.
- 14. An isolated nucleic acid molecule that comprises a nucleic acid sequence that encodes a heavy chain or antigen-binding portion thereof or a light chain or antigen-binding portion thereof of an antibody according to any one of claims 1-10.

The nucleic acid sequence according to claim 14 wherein said 15. nucleic acid sequences is selected from the group consisting of: SEQ ID NO:61, SEO ID NO:62, SEQ ID NO:63, SEQ ID NO:64, SEQ ID NO:65, SEQ ID NO:66, SEQ ID NO:67, SEQ ID NO:68, SEQ ID NO:69, SEQ ID NO:70, SEQ ID NO:71, SEQ ID NO:72, SEQ ID NO:73, SEQ ID NO:74, SEQ ID NO:75, SEQ ID NO:76, SEQ ID NO:77, SEQ ID NO:78, SEQ ID NO:79, SEQ ID NO:80, SEQ ID NO:81, SEQ ID NO:82, SEQ ID NO:83, SEQ ID NO:84, SEQ ID NO:85, SEQ ID NO:86, SEQ ID NO:87, SEQ ID NO:88, SEQ ID NO:89, SEQ ID NO:90, SEQ ID NO:91, SEQ ID NO:92, SEQ ID NO:93, SEQ ID NO:94, SEQ ID NO:95, SEQ ID NO:96, SEQ ID NO:97, SEQ ID NO:98, SEQ ID NO:99, SEQ ID NO:100, SEQ ID NO:101, SEQ ID NO:102, SEQ ID NO:103, SEQ ID NO:104, SEQ ID NO:105, SEQ ID NO:106, SEQ ID NO:107, SEQ ID NO:108, SEQ ID NO:109, SEQ ID NO:110, SEQ ID NO:111, SEQ ID NO:112, SEQ ID NO:113, SEQ ID NO:114, SEQ ID NO:115, SEQ ID NO:116, SEQ ID NO:117, SEQ ID NO:118, SEQ ID NO:119, and SEQ ID NO:120 or a fragment thereof.

5

10

15

Fig. 1a

ISGSGGSTYYADSVKG RFTISRDNSKNTLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCAK DH 100 13ISGSGGSTYYADSVKG RFTISRDNSKNTLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCAK	YYDSSGYEDY WGQGTLVTVSS 121 SEQ ID NO:140 SEQ ID NO:140 SEQ ID NO:154	NFMLTQPHSVSESPGKTVTISC TRSSGSIAFDYVQ WYQQRPGSAPTTVIY 50 NFMLTQPHSVSESPGKTVTISC TRSSGSIASNYVQ WYQQRPGSSPTTVIY	EDNORPS GVPDRFSASIDSSSNSASLTISALKTEDEADYYC OSYDNSNSW 100 RDNORPS GVPDRFSGSIDSSSNSASLTISGLKTEDEADYYC OSYDSSN.	N FGGGTKLTVL 111 FGGGTKLTVL JL2/JL3
PGIA-01-A8 Vh3_DP-47_3-23	PGIA-01-A8 Vh3_DP-473-23	PGIA-01-A8 Vlambda6_6a	PGIA-01-A8 Vlambda6 <u>_</u> 6a	PGIA-01-A8 Vlambda6 6a
	ISGSGGSTYYADSVKG RFTISRDNSKNTLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCAK DH _3-23_ ISGSGGSTYYADSVKG RFTISRDNSKNTLYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCAK	ISGSGGSTYYADSVKG RFTISRDNSKNTLYLQMNSLRAEDTAV 1SGSGGSTYYADSVKG RFTISRDNSKNTLYLQMNSLRAEDTAV YYDSSGYEDY WGQGTLVTVSS 121 -23_ WGQGTLVTVSS JH1/JH4/JH5	1SGSGGSTYYADSVKG RFTISRDNSKNTLYLOMNSLRAEDTAV 1SGSGGSTYYADSVKG RFTISRDNSKNTLYLOMNSLRAEDTAV 1SGSGGSTYYADSVKG RFTISRDNSKNTLYLOMNSLRAEDTAV 23_ WGQGTLVTVSS 121 -23_ WGQGTLVTVSS JH1/JH4/JH5 NFMLTQPHSVSESPGKTVTISC TRSSGSIAFDYVQ WYQQRPG NFMLTQPHSVSESPGKTVTISC TRSSGSIAFDYVQ WYQQRPG	1SGSGGSTYYADSVKG RFTISRDNSKNTLYLOMNSLRAEDTAV 1SGSGGSTYYADSVKG RFTISRDNSKNTLYLOMNSLRAEDTAV 23_ NFMLTOPHSVSESPGKTVTISC TRSSGSIAFDYVO WYQORPG NFMLTOPHSVSESPGKTVTISC TRSSGSIAFDYVO WYQORPG NFMLTOPHSVSESPGKTVTISC TRSSGSIAFDYVO WYQORPG EDNORPS GVPDRFSASIDSSSNSASLTISALKTEDEADYYC G EDNORPS GVPDRFSGSIDSSSNSASLTISGLKTEDEADYYC G

Fig. 1b

PGIA-03-A9 Vh4_DP-704-04_	QVQLQESGPGLVKPSGTLSLTCAVSGGSIS FSDWWS WVRRPPGKGLEWIG S QVQLQESGPGLVKPSGTLSLTCAVSGGSIS SSNWWS WVRQPPGKGLEWIG	20
PGIA-03-A9 Vh4_DP-704-04_	EIYHSGSTNYHPSLKS RVTIS <u>L</u> DKSKNQFSLKLSSVTAADTAVYYCAR EG 10 EIYHSGSTNYNPSLKS RVTIS <u>V</u> DKSKNQFSLKLSSVTAADTAVYYCAR	100
PGIA-03-A9 Vh4_DP-704-04_	GHSGSYPLDY WG $\underline{\mathbf{K}}$ GTLVTVSS 121 SEQ ID NO:142 SEQ ID NO:145 SEQ ID NO:155	142 155
PGIA-03-A9 Vlambda6_6a	NFMLTQPHSVSESPGKTVTISC TRSSGSTASNYVO WYQQRPGSSPTTVIY 5 NFMLTQPHSVSESPGKTVTISC TRSSGSTASNYVO WYQQRPGSSPTTVIY	50
PGIA-03-A9 Vlambda6_6a	EDNORPS GVPDRFSGSIDSSSNSASLTISGLKTEDEADYYC OSYDSSNOG 100 EDNORPS GVPDRFSGSIDSSSNSASLTISGLKTEDEADYYC OSYDSSN	00
PGIA-03-A9 Vlambda6_6a	VVFGGGTKL/TVLSEQIDNO:143EGGTKL/TVLJL2/JL3SEQIDNO:158	143 158

Fig 1c

PGIA-03-A11 Vh1_DP-8_751-02_ PGIA-03-A11 Vh1_DP-8_751-02_ PGIA-03-A11	QVQLVQSGPEVKKPGASVEVSCKASGYTFT GDYMH WVRQAPGQGPEWMG W 50 QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFT GYYMH WVRQAPGQGLEWMG W INPOTGVTKYAQKFQG RVTWARDTSINTAYMELRGLRSDDTAVYYCYR ED 100 INPNSGTNYAQKFQG RVTWTRDTSISTAYMELSRLRSDDTAVYYCAR HNYDEWSAYNGEDV, WGQGTLVTVSS 125 HNYDEWSAYNGEDV, WGQGTLVTVSS 125 SEQ ID NO:144
Vnl_DF-8_/31-04 PGIA-03-A11	GNNHVS WYQQL <u>A</u> GTAPK GNNYVS WYQQL A GTAPK
Viamodai_Diroro PGIA-03-A11 Vlambda1 DPL5_1b_	DNDKRPS GIPDRESGSKSGTSATLGITGLQTGDEADYYC GTWDKSPTDIY 100 DNNKRPS GIPDRESGSKSGTSATLGITGLQTGDEADYYC GTWDSSLSA
	W FG <u>S</u> GTKLTVL 111 SEQ ID NO:145 SEGTKVTVL JL1 SEQ ID NO:159

Fig. 1d

QVQLQESGPGLVKPSATLSLTCAVSGGSIS SNHWWS WVRQSPGKGLEWIG 50 QVQLQESGPGLVKPSGTLSLTCAVSGGSIS SSNWWS WVRQPPGKGLEWIG	ELYTYGGANYNPSLKS RV $\overline{\mathbf{p}}$ IS $\underline{\mathbf{w}}$ DKSKNQFSL $\overline{\mathbf{k}}$ LSSVTAADTAVYYC $\underline{\mathbf{c}}$ R HI 100 ELYHSGSTNYNPSLKS RV $\underline{\mathbf{r}}$ IS $\underline{\mathbf{v}}$ DKSKNQFSL $\underline{\mathbf{k}}$ LSSVTAADTAVYYC $\underline{\mathbf{a}}$ R	TGYDCFDI WGQGTLVTVSS 119 SEQ ID NO:148 SEQ ID NO:155 SEQ ID NO:155	2 O <u>A</u> VLTQP <u>S</u> SVSGAPGQRVTISC TGSSSNIGAGYDVH WYQQLPGTAPKLLI DPL81eQ <u>S</u> VLTQP <u>P</u> SVSGAPGQRVTISC TGSSSNIGAGYDVH WYQQLPGTAPKLLI	Y GNSNRPS GVPDRFSGSKSGTSASLAITGLQAEDEADYYC QSYDSSLSGV 100 DPL8_1e_ Y GNSNRPS GVPDRFSGSKSGTSASLAITGLQAEDEADYYC QSYDSSLSG.	2 FGTGTQLTVL 110 SEQ ID NO:149
PGIA-03-B2	PGIA-03-B2	PGIA-03-B2	PGIA-03-B2	PGIA-03-B2	PGIA-03-B2
Vh4_DP-704-	Vh4_DP-704-	Vh4_DP-704-	Vlambda1_DPL81e_	Vlambda1_DPL81e_	V7amhda1 DP1,8 1e

Fig 1e

QVQLQESGPGLVKPSGTLSLTCAVSGGSIS TSDWWS WVRRPPGKGLEWIG 50 QVQLQESGPGLVKPSGTLSLTCAVSGGSIS SSNWWS WVRQPPGKGLEWIG	EIYHSGSTNYHPSLKS RVTIS <u>L</u> DKSKNQFSLKLSSVTAADTAVYYCAR FG 100 EIYHSGSTNYNPSLKS RVTIS <u>V</u> DKSKNQFSLKLSSVTAADTAVYYCAR	GHSGSYPLDY WGRGTLVTVSS 121 SEQ ID NO:150 WGRGTLVTVSS JH2 SEQ ID NO:155	NFMLTQPHSVSESPGKT A TISC TGSGGSIARSYVQ WYQQRPG RA P SI VIY 50 NFMLTQPHSVSESPGKT V TISC TRSSGSIASNYVQ WYQQRPG SS P <u>TT</u> VIY	EDYORPS GVPDRFSGSIDSSSNSASLTIIGLKT <u>D</u> DEADYYC OSSDDNNNV 100 EDNORPS GVPDRFSGSIDSSSNSASLTI S GLKT <u>E</u> DEADYYC OSYDSSN.	W FGGGTKVTVL 111 SEQ ID NO:151 SEGGTKVTVL JL2/JL3 SEQ ID NO:158
PGIA-04-A5	PGIA-04-A5	PGIA-04-A5	PGIA-04-A5	PGIA-04-A5	PGIA-04-A5
Vh4_DP-704-04_	Vh4_DP-704-04_	Vh4_DP-704-04_	Vlambda6_6a	Vlambda6 <u>.</u> 6a	V7 amhdaf fa

Fig 1f

PGIA-04-A8 Vh4_DP-714-59_	QVQLQESGPGLVKPSETLSLTC <u>N</u> VSGGSI <u>R</u> NYFWS WIRQPPGQGLE <u>Y</u> IG Y 50 QVQLQESGPGLVKPSETLSLTC <u>T</u> VSGGSI <u>S SYYWS</u> WIRQPPGKGLE <u>W</u> IG Y	
PGIA-04-A8 Vh4_DP-714-59_	IYYSGTTDYNPSEKG RVTIS <u>L</u> DTSK T QFSLKL N SVTAADTA E YYC <u>V</u> R GPN 100 IXYSGSTNYNPSLKS RVTIS <u>V</u> DTSK <u>N</u> QFSLKL <u>S</u> SVTAADTA <u>V</u> YYC <u>A</u> R	
PGIA-04-A8 Vh4_DP-714-59_	KYAFDP WGQGTLVTVSS 117 SEQ ID NO:152 SEQ ID NO:157 SEQ ID NO:157	
PGIA-04-A8 Vlambda3_DPL233r	SYELTQPPSVSVSPGQTASITC SGDKLGDKFAS WYQQKAGQSPVLVIY RD 50 SYELTQPPSVSVSPGQTASITC SGDKLGDKYAC WYQQKPGQSPVLVIY QD	
PGIA-04-A8 Vlambda3_DPL233r	TKRPS GIPERFSGSNSGNTATLTISGTQAMDEADYYC QAWDSSTAV FGTG 100 SKRPS GIPERFSGSNSGNTATLTISGTQAMDEADYYC QAWDSSTA? FGTG	
PGIA-04-A8 Vlambda3 DPL23 3r	TKVTVL 106 SEQ ID NO:153 TKVTVL JL1 SEO ID NO:161	

Fig. 1g

OLOLQESGPGLVKPSGTLSLTCAVSGGSIS TSDWWS WVRRPPGKGLEWIG 50	EIYHSGSTWYHPSEKS RVTIS <u>L</u> DKSKNQFSLKLSSVTAADTAVYYCAR EG 100	GHSGSYPLDY WGRGTLVTVSS 121 SEQ ID NO:146	NFMLTQPHSVSESPGKTVTISC ARSSGSIASNYVQ WYQQRPGSSPTT <u>L</u> IY 50	EDRORPS GVPDRFSGSIDSSSNSASLTISGLKTEDEADYYC OSYDSSDHV 100	V FGGGTKLTVL 111
- OVQLQESGPGLVKPSGTLSLTCAVSGGSIS SSNWWS WVRQPPGKGLEWIG	- EIYHSGSTWYNPSEKS RVTIS <u>V</u> DKSKNQFSLKLSSVTAADTAVYYCAR		NFMLTQPHSVSESPGKTVTISC TRSSGSIASNYVQ WYQQRPGSSPTT <u>V</u> IY	EDNORPS GVPDRFSGSIDSSSNSASLTISGLKTEDEADYYC OSYDSSN:	FGGGTKLTVL JL2/JL3
PGIA-05-A1	PGIA-05-A1	PGIA-05-A1	PGIA-05-A1	PGIA-05-A1	PGIA-05-A1
Vh4_DP-704-04_	Vh4_DP-704-04_	Vh4_DP-704-04_	Vlambda6_6a	Vlambda6_6a	Vlambda6_6a

Figure 2

c-Met IgG Antibodies In Europium Ligand Competition Assay

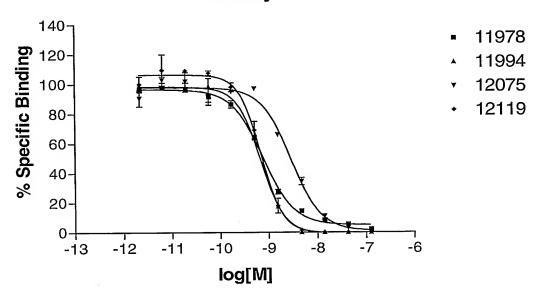


Figure 3

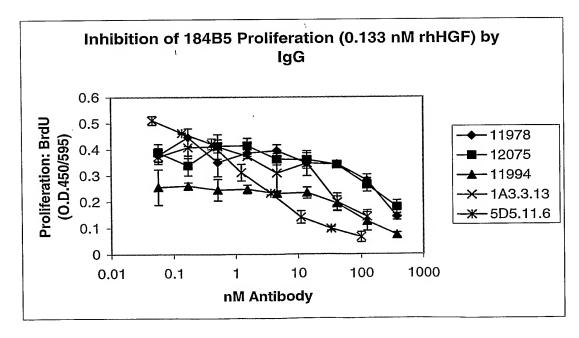


Figure 4

Tyrosine Phosphorylation of c-Met by c-Met IgG Antibodies

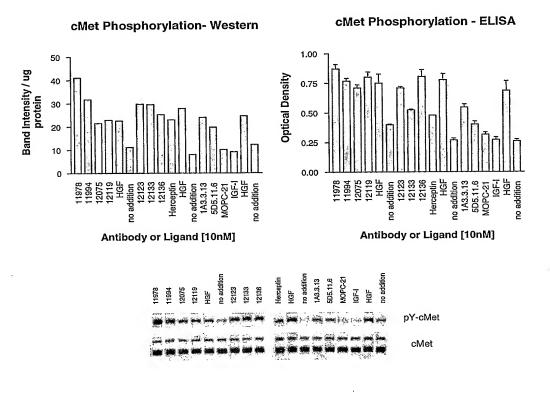
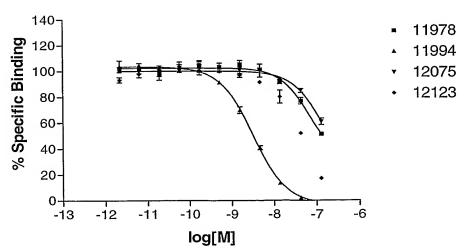


Figure 5

c-Met Fab in Europium Ligand Competition Assay



9 of 11

Figure 6

Tyrosine Phosphorylation of c-Met by c-Met Fab

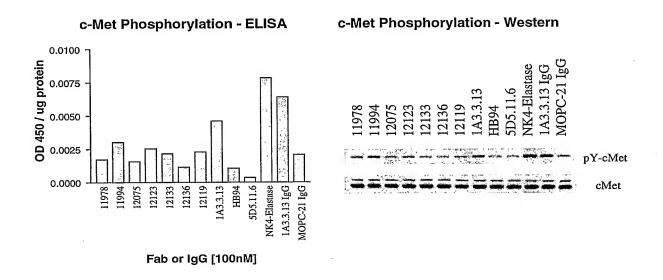


Figure 7

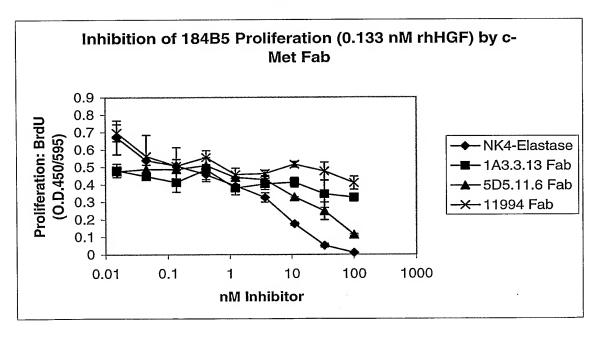


Figure 8

DU145 Scatter Assay With A c-Met IgG Antibody

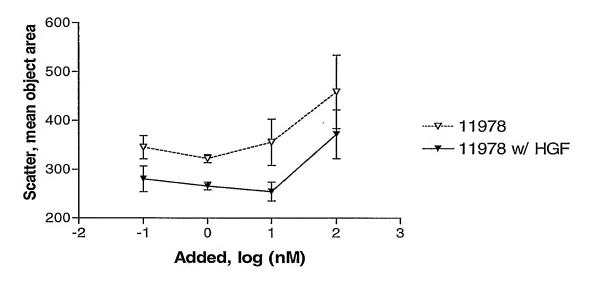
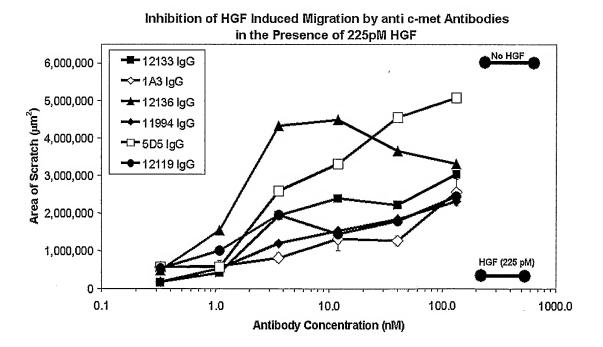


Fig. 9



SEQUENCE LISTING

<110> Pharmacia Corp. Morton, Philip A

<120> ANTIBODIES TO C-MET FOR THE TREATMENT OF CANCERS

<130> 00980/1/PCT

<150> 60/447,073

<151> 2003-02-13

<160> 161

<170> PatentIn version 3.2

<210> 1

<211> 238

<212> PRT

<213> artificial

<220>

<223> phage display generated human antibody

<400> 1

Glu Val Gln Leu Glu Ser Gly Arg Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Gly
1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr 20 25 30

Ala Met Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val

Ser Ala Ile Ser Gly Ser Gly Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val 50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr 65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys 85 90 95

Ala Arg Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser Gly Gly Gly 100 105 110

Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Ala Gln Ala Val 115 120 125

Leu Thr Gln Pro Ser Ser Val Ser Gly Ala Pro Gly Gln Arg Val Thr 130 135 140

Ile Ser Cys Thr Gly Ser Ser Ser Asn Ile Gly Ala Asp Tyr Asp Val 145 150 155 160

His Trp Tyr Gln Gln Leu Pro Gly Thr Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr 165 170 175

Gly Asn Asn Asn Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser 180 185 190

Lys Ser Gly Thr Ser Ala Ser Leu Ala Ile Thr Gly Leu Gln Ala Glu 195 200 205

Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Ser Tyr Asp Asn Ser Pro Asp Ala 210 215 220

Tyr Val Val Phe Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu Ser 225 230 235

<210> 2

<211> 244

<212> PRT

<213> artificial

<220>

<223> phage display generated human antibody

<400> 2

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Arg Lys Pro Gly Ala 1 5 10 15

Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Thr Ser Gly Tyr Thr Phe Ile Asp Tyr 20 25 30

Tyr Ile His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Met 35 40 45

Gly Trp Val Asn Pro Val Thr Gly Thr Ser Gly Ser Ser Pro Asn Phe 50 55 60

Arg Gly Arg Val Thr Met Thr Thr Asp Thr Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Tyr 65 70 75 80

Met Glu Leu Arg Ser Leu Arg Ser Asp Asp Thr Ala Val Phe Tyr Cys 85 90 95

Ala Arg Arg His Gln Gln Ser Leu Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu 100 105 110

Val Thr Val Ser Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly
115 120 125

Gly Gly Ser Ala Gln Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Val Ser 130 135 140

Ala Pro Pro Gly Gln Lys Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser 145 150 155 160

Asn Ile Gly Thr Asn Tyr Val Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln Leu Pro Gly Thr 165 170 175

Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr Asp Asn His Lys Arg Pro Ser Val Ile 180 185 190

Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Thr Ser Ala Thr Leu Gly 195 200 205

Ile Ser Gly Leu Gln Thr Gly Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Gly Thr 210 215 220

Trp Asp Tyr Ser Leu Ser Thr Trp Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu 225 230 235 240

Thr Val Leu Gly

<210> 3

<211> 240

<212> PRT

<213> artificial

<220>

<223> phage display generated human antibody

<400> 3

Gln Leu Gln Leu Gln Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Gly 1 5 10 15

Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Ala Val Ser Gly Asp Ser Val Ser Ser Tyr 20 25 30

Tyr Trp Trp Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Pro Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp 35 40 45

3

Ile Gly Glu Ile Phe Arg Asp Gly Ser Ser Asn Tyr Asn Arg Ser Leu 50 55 60

Lys Ser Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Pro Asp Lys Pro Lys Asn Gln Phe Ser 65 70 75 80

Leu Arg Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Ile Tyr Tyr Cys 85 90 95

Ala Arg His Ile Arg Gly Tyr Asp Ala Phe Asp Ile Trp Gly Arg Gly 100 105 110

Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly 115 120 125

Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Ala Gln Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser 130 135 140

Val Ser Gly Ala Pro Gly Gln Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Thr Gly Ser 145 150 155 160

Ser Ser Asn Ile Gly Ala Gly Tyr Asp Val His Trp Tyr Gln Gln Phe 165 170 175

Pro Gly Arg Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr Gly Asn Thr Asn Arg Pro 180 185 190

Ser Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Lys Ser Asp Ile Ser Ala 195 200 205

Ser Leu Ala Ile Thr Gly Leu Gln Ala Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr 210 215 220

Cys Gln Ser Tyr Asp Ser Asn Leu Thr Gly Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr 225 230 235 240

<210> 4

<211> 244

<212> PRT

<213> artificial

<220>

<223> phage display generated human antibody

<400> 4

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Arg Lys Pro Gly Ala Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Thr Ser Gly Tyr Thr Phe Met Asp Tyr Tyr Ile His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Met Gly Trp Ser Asn Pro Val Thr Gly Thr Ser Gly Ser Ser Pro Lys Phe Arg Gly Arg Val Thr Leu Thr Thr Asp Thr Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Tyr Leu Asp Leu Arg Ser Leu Arg Ser Asp Asp Thr Ala Val Phe Tyr Cys Ala Arg Arg His Gln Gln Ser Leu Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Met Val Thr Val Ser Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Ala Gln Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Val Ser Ala Ala Pro Gly Gln Lys Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser Asn Ile Gly Asn Asn Tyr Val Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln Leu Pro Gly Thr Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Met Tyr Glu Asn Ser Lys Arg Pro Ser Gly Ile Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Thr Ser Gly Thr Leu Gly Ile Thr Gly Leu Gln Thr Gly Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Gly Thr Trp Asp Thr Ser Leu Arg Ala Trp Val Phe Gly Gly Thr Lys Val

Thr Val Leu Gly

<210> 5

<211> 244

<212> PRT

<213> artificial

<220>

<223> phage display generated human antibody

<400> 5

Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Arg Lys Pro Gly Ala 1 5 10 15 '

Ser Ala Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Thr Ser Gly Tyr Thr Phe Ile Asp Tyr 20 25 30

Tyr Ile His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Met 35 40 45

Gly Trp Ile Asn Pro Val Thr Gly Ala Ser Gly Ser Ser Pro Asn Phe 50 55 60

Arg Gly Arg Val Thr Leu Thr Thr Asp Thr Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Tyr 65 70 75 80

Met Glu Leu Arg Ser Leu Arg Ser Asp Asp Thr Ala Val Phe Tyr Cys 85 90 95

Ala Arg Arg His Gln Gln Ser Leu Asp Tyr Trp Gly Arg Gly Thr Thr 100 105 110

Val Thr Val Ser Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly 115 120 125

Gly Gly Ser Ala Gln Ser Val Val Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Val Ser 130 135 140

Ala Ala Pro Gly Gln Lys Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Ser Gly Arg Thr Ser 145 150 155 160

Asn Ile Gly Asn Asn Tyr Val Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln Val Pro Gly Ala 165 170 175

Pro Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Phe Asp Asn Asn Lys Arg Pro Ser Gly Thr 180 185 190

Pro Ala Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Thr Ser Ala Thr Leu Ala 200 195

Ile Ser Gly Leu Gln Thr Gly Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Gly Thr 220 215 210

Trp Asp Thr Thr Leu Arg Gly Phe Val Phe Gly Pro Gly Thr Lys Val 240 235 225 230

Thr Val Leu Gly

<210> 6 <211> 250

<212> PRT

<213> artificial

<220>

<223> phage display generated human antibody

<400> 6

Gln Leu Gln Leu Gln Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Gly 1 5

Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Ala Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Ser Thr 20

Asn Trp Trp Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Pro Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp 45 40

Ile Gly Glu Ile Tyr His Ser Gly Ser Thr Asn Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu

Lys Ser Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Val Asp Lys Ser Lys Asn His Phe Ser

Leu Asn Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys

Ala Arg Asp Ser Met Gly Ser Thr Gly Trp His Tyr Gly Met Asp Leu 105

Trp Gly Arg Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser 120 125

Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Ala Gln Ser Ala Leu Thr 130 135 140

Gln Pro Pro Ser Ala Ser Gly Ser Pro Gly Gln Ser Val Thr Ile Ser 145 150 155 160

Cys Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser Asp Ile Gly Asp Tyr Asn His Val Ser Trp 165 170 175

Tyr Gln Gln His Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu Met Ile Tyr Asp Val 180 185 190

Asn Lys Trp Pro Ser Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Lys Ser 195 200 205

Gly Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Val Ser Gly Leu Gln Ala Glu Asp Glu 210 . 215 220

Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Ser Ser Tyr Ser Gly Ile Tyr Asn Leu Val Phe 225 230 235 240

Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Val Thr Val Leu Gly 245 250

<210> 7

<211> 251

<212> PRT

<213> artificial

<220>

<223> phage display generated human antibody

<400> 7

Glu Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ser 1 5 10 15

Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Gly Thr Phe Lys Thr Tyr 20 25 30

Ala Ile Asn Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Met 35 40 45

Gly Gly Ile Ile Pro Val Leu Gly Thr Ala Asn Tyr Val Gln Lys Phe

Gln Gly Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Ala Asp Glu Ser Thr Thr Thr Ala Tyr
65 70 75 80

8

90 95 85 Ala Arg Gly Glu Gly Ser Gly Trp Tyr Asp His Tyr Tyr Gly Leu Asp 110 1.05 100 Val Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Gly Gly Gly 125 115 120 Ser Gly Gly Gly Ger Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Ala Gln Ser Val Leu 135 130 Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Ala Ser Gly Thr Pro Gly Gln Arg Val Thr Ile 160 155 Ser Cys Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser Asn Ile Gly Ser Asn Thr Val Asn Trp 170 165 Tyr Arg Gln Leu Pro Gly Thr Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Phe Gly Asp 185 Asp Gln Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Arg Ser 200 Gly Thr Ser Val Ser Leu Ala Ile Ser Gly Leu Gln Ser Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Ala Trp Asp Asp Ser Leu Asn Gly Gly Val 235 240 Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu Gly 245 <210> 8 <211> 250 <212> PRT

Met Glu Leu Arg Gly Leu Arg Ser Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys

<211> 250
<212> PRT
<213> artificial
<220>
<223> phage display generated human antibody
<400> 8
Glu Val Gln Leu Leu Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Gly
1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr Ala Met Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val Ser Ala Ile Ser Gly Ser Gly Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Lys Asp His Tyr Tyr Asp Ser Ser Gly Tyr Leu Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Ala Leu Asn Phe Met Leu Thr Gln Pro His Ser Val Ser Glu Ser Pro Gly Lys Thr Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Thr Arg Ser Ser Gly Ser Ile Ala Phe Asp Tyr Val Gln Trp Tyr Gln Gln Arg Pro Gly Ser Ala Pro Thr Thr Val Ile Tyr Glu Asp Asn Gln Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Ala Ser Ile Asp Ser Ser Ser Asn Ser Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser Ala Leu Lys Thr Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Ser Tyr Asp Asn Ser Asn Ser Trp Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu Gly

<210> 9

<211> 242

<212> PRT

<213> artificial

<220>

<223> phage display generated human antibody

<400> 9

Lys Val Gln Leu Leu Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Gly 1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr 20 25 30

Ala Met Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val 35 40 45

Ser Ala Ile Ser Gly Ser Gly Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val 50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr 65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys 85 90 95

Ala Lys Asp Asp Val Arg Asn Ala Phe Asp Ile Trp Gly Arg Gly Thr 100 105 110

Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser 115 120 125

Gly Gly Gly Ser Ala Gln Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Val 130 135 140

Ser Val Ser Pro Gly Gln Thr Thr Ser Ile Thr Cys Ser Arg Asp Lys 145 150 155 160

Leu Gly Glu Gln Tyr Val Tyr Trp Tyr Gln Gln Arg Pro Gly Gln Ser 165 170 175

Pro Ile Leu Leu Tyr Gln Asp Ser Arg Arg Pro Ser Trp Ile Pro 180 185 190

Glu Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Asn Ser Gly Asp Thr Ala Thr Leu Thr Ile 195 200 205

Ser Gly Thr Gln Ala Leu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Ala Trp 215 210

Asp Asn Ser Ser Tyr Val Ala Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Val Thr Val 235 230 225

Leu Gly

<210> 10

<211> 245 <212> PRT

<213> artificial

<220>

<223> phage display generated human antibody

<400> 10

Glu Val Gln Leu Leu Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Gly 1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr 20

Ala Met Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val 40

Ser Ala Ile Ser Gly Ser Gly Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val 60 55

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys 90

Ala Arg Gly Glu Leu Trp Asn Pro Tyr Leu Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln 100 , 105

Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly 120 115

Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Ala Leu Pro Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro 135 140

Ser Val Ser Val Ala Pro Gly Lys Thr Ala Arg Ile Thr Cys Gly Gly 145 150 155 160

Asn Asp Ile Ala Ser Lys Ser Val Gln Trp Phe Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly
165 170 175

Gln Ala Pro Val Leu Val Ile Tyr Tyr Asp Ser Asp Arg Pro Ser Gly 180 185 190

Ile Pro Glu Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Asn Ser Glu Asn Thr Ala Thr Leu 195 200 205

Thr Ile Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Gly Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Gln 210 215 220

Val Trp Asp Ser Ser Ser Asp His Pro Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys 225 230 235 240

Leu Thr Val Leu Gly 245

<210> 11

<211> 250

<212> PRT

<213> artificial

<220>

<223> phage display generated human antibody

<400> 11

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Glu 1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Lys Ile Ser Cys Lys Gly Ser Gly Tyr Thr Phe Thr Asn Tyr 20 25 30

Trp Ile Ala Trp Val Arg Gln Met Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Met 35 40 45

Gly Ile Ile Tyr Pro Asp Asp Ser Asp Thr Arg Tyr Asn Pro Ser Phe 50 55 60

Gln Gly Gln Val Thr Met Ser Ala Asp Lys Ser Ile Asp Thr Ala Tyr
70 75 80

Leu Gln Trp Ser Ser Leu Lys Ala Ser Asp Thr Ala Ile Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

ł

Ala Arg Pro Ser Gly Trp Asn Asp Asn Gly Tyr Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly 100 105 Arg Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly 125 115 Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Ala Leu Asn Phe Met Leu Thr Gln 135 130 Pro His Ser Val Ser Ala Ser Pro Gly Lys Thr Val Thr Leu Ser Cys 150 155 160 145 Thr Gly Ser Ser Gly Ser Ile Ala Ser Asn Tyr Val Gln Trp Tyr Arg 175 170 165 Gln Arg Pro Gly Ser Ala Pro Thr Thr Val Ile Tyr Asp Asp Asn Gln 190 180 185 Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Ile Asp Ser Ser 205 195 200 Ser Asn Ser Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Leu Lys Thr Glu Asp Glu 215 220 Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Ser Phe Asp Asn Asp Asn His Trp Val Phe 230 235 240 Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu Gly 245 <210> 12 <211> 247 <212> PRT <213> artificial <220> <223> phage display generated human antibody <400> 12 Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Arg Ser Ser Gly Ile Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Ser Val Ser Gly Val Ser Val Ser Ser Asn 25 20

Asn Trp Trp Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Thr Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp 35 40 45

Ile Gly Glu Ile Tyr Gln Thr Gly Thr Thr Asn Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu 50 55 60

Lys Ser Arg Val Ala Ile Ser Leu Asp Lys Ser Arg Asn Gln Phe Ser 65 70 75 80

Leu Ile Leu Lys Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys 85 90 95

Ala Arg Thr Ser Ser Ala Trp Ser Asn Ala Asp Trp Gly Lys Gly Thr 100 105 110

Met Val Thr Val Ser Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser 115 120 125

Gly Gly Gly Ser Ala Leu Ser Ser Glu Leu Thr Gln Asp Pro Ser 130 135 140

Ala Ser Gly Ser Pro Gly Gln Ser Val Ser Ile Ser Cys Thr Gly Thr 145 150 155 160

Ser Ser Asp Val Gly Gly Tyr Asn Tyr Val Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln His 165 170 175

Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu Met Ile Ser Glu Val Thr Lys Arg Pro 180 185 190

Ser Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala 195 200 205

Ser Leu Thr Val Ser Gly Leu Gln Ala Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr 210 215 220

Cys Ser Ser Phe Gly Ala Asn Asn Asn Tyr Leu Val Phe Gly Gly 225 230 235 240

Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu Gly 245

<210> 13

<211> 251

<212> PRT

<213> artificial

<220>

<223> phage display generated human antibody

<400> 13

Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Glu Ser Gly Pro Arg Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Gln 1 5 10 15

Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Thr Val Ser Asn Asp Ser Ile Ile Ser Gly 20 25 30

Asp Tyr Phe Trp Ser Trp Ile Arg Gln Pro Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu 35 40 45

Trp Ile Gly Asn Ile Phe Tyr Thr Gly Ser Thr Ser Tyr Asn Pro Ser 50 55 60

Leu Lys Ser Arg Leu Thr Met Ser Leu Asp Thr Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe 65 70 75 80

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Phe 85 90 95

Cys Ala Arg Gly Arg Gln Gly Met Asn Trp Asn Ser Gly Thr Tyr Phe 100 105 110

Asp Ser Trp Gly Arg Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Gly Gly Gly 115 120 125

Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Ala Leu Ser Tyr 130 135 140

Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Val Ser Val Ala Pro Gly Lys Thr Ala 145 150 155 160

Asn Ile Thr Cys Gly Gly Lys Asn Ile Gly Asn Lys Ser Val Gln Trp 165 170 175

Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ala Pro Val Val Met Tyr Tyr Asp 180 185 190

Ser Asp Arg Pro Ser Gly Ile Pro Glu Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Asn Ala 195 200 205

Gly Asn Thr Ala Thr Leu Thr Ile Asp Arg Val Glu Ala Gly Asp Glu 210 215 220

Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Val Trp Asp Lys Ser Ser Asp Arg Pro Val 225 230 235

Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu Gly 245

<210> 14

<211> 245 <212> PRT

<213> artificial

<220>

<223> phage display generated human antibody

<400> 14

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala 15 5 10

Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Thr Ser Gly Tyr Thr Phe Met Glu Tyr 20 25 30

Tyr Ile His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Met

Gly Trp Ser Asn Pro Val Thr Gly Thr Ser Gly Ser Ser Pro Lys Phe 60 55

Arg Gly Arg Val Thr Leu Thr Thr Asp Thr Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Tyr 70

Leu Asp Leu Arg Ser Leu Arg Ser Asp Asp Thr Ala Val Phe Tyr Cys 90

Ala Arg Arg His Gln Gln Ser Leu Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu 105

Val Thr Val Ser Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly

Gly Gly Ser Ala Gln Ser Val Val Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Ala Ser 135

Gly Ser Pro Gly Gln Ser Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Ser Gly Tyr Ser Ser 145 150 155

Ser Asn Ile Gly Asn Asn Ala Val Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln Leu Pro Gly 165 170 175

Thr Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Phe Asp Asn Asn Lys Arg Pro Ser Gly
180 185 190

Ile Pro Ala Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gln Ser Gly Thr Thr Ala Thr Leu
195 200 205

Gly Ile Thr Gly Leu Gln Thr Gly Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Phe Cys Gly 210 215 220

Thr Trp Asp Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Phe Val Phe Gly Ser Gly Thr Lys 225 230 235 240

Val Thr Val Leu Gly 245

<210> 15

<211> 246

<212> PRT

<213> artificial

<220>

<223> phage display generated human antibody

<400> 15

Glu Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ser
1 5 10 15

Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Gly Ser Phe Ser Asn Tyr 20 25 30

Asp Phe Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Met 35 40 45

Gly Glu Ile Ile Asn Ala Phe Gly Ser Ser Arg Tyr Ala Gln Lys Phe 50 55 60

Gln Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Ala Asp Glu Ser Ala Ser Thr Ala Tyr 65 70 75 80

Met Glu Leu Arg Gly Leu Thr Ser Glu Asp Thr Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys 85 90 95

Ala Arg Ala Glu Arg Trp Glu Leu Asn Met Ala Phe Asp Met Trp Gly 100 105 110

18

Arg Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly 115 120 125

Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Ala Gln Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Pro 130 135 140

Pro Ser Val Ser Val Ala Pro Gly Gln Thr Ala Arg Ile Thr Cys Gly 145 150 155 160

Gly Asp Asn Ile Gly Arg Lys Asn Val His Trp Tyr Gln Gln Arg Pro 165 170 175

Gly Leu Ala Pro Val Leu Val Val Tyr Asp Asp Thr Asp Arg Pro Ser 180 185 190

Gly Ile Pro Glu Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Asn Ser Gly Asp Thr Ala Thr 195 200 205

Leu Thr Ile Thr Trp Val Glu Ala Gly Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys 210 215 220

Gln Leu Trp Asp Ser Asp Thr Tyr Asp Val Leu Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr 225 230 235 240

Lys Leu Thr Val Leu Gly 245

<210> 16

<211> 247

<212> PRT

<213> artificial

<220>

<223> phage display generated human antibody

<400> 16

Glu Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ser 1 5 10 15

Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Ser Ser Gly Gly Pro Phe Ser Ser Tyr 20 25 30

Gly Ile Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Met 35 40 45

Gly Gly Ile Ser Pro Ile Phe Gly Thr Ala Asn Tyr Ala Gln Lys Phe 55 50

Gln Gly Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Ala Asp Glu Ser Thr Glu Thr Ala Tyr 70 65

Met Glu Leu Ser Ser Leu Arg Ser Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys 95 90 85

Ala Arg Asp Glu Ser Pro Val Gly Phe Tyr Ala Leu Asp Ile Trp Gly 110 105 100

Arg Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly 115 120 125

Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Ala Leu Ser Tyr Glu Leu Thr Gln 135 140

Pro Pro Ser Val Ser Val Ala Pro Gly Gln Thr Ala Arg Ile Asn Cys 160 150

Gly Gly Asp Lys Ile Gly Ser Arg Ser Val His Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys 165

Pro Gly Gln Ala Pro Val Met Val Val Tyr Asp Asp Ser Asp Arg Pro 185

Ser Gly Ile Pro Glu Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Asn Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala 205 200

Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Val Glu Ala Gly Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr

Cys Gln Val Trp Asp Gly Ser Thr Asp Pro Trp Val Phe Gly Gly 235

Thr Lys Val Thr Val Leu Gly 245

<210> 17

<211> 255

<212> PRT <213> artificial

<220>

<223> phage display generated human antibody

<400> 17

Glu Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Met Lys Lys Pro Gly Ser 1 5 10 15

Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Gly Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr 20 25 30

Ala Val Asn Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Met 35 40 45

Gly Gly Ile Ile Pro Ile Phe Asp Thr Ser Asn Tyr Ala Gln Lys Phe 50 55 60

Gln Gly Arg Leu Thr Met Thr Ala Asp Asp Ser Thr Asn Thr Ala Tyr 65 70 75 80

Met Glu Leu Arg Ser Leu Arg Ser Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys 85 90 95

Ala Arg Gly Ala Pro Arg Gly Thr Val Met Ala Phe Ser Ser Tyr Tyr 100 105 110

Phe Asp Leu Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Gly Gly
115 120 125

Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Ala Leu Asn 130 135 140

Phe Met Leu Thr Gln Pro His Ser Val Ser Glu Ser Pro Gly Lys Thr 145 150 155 160

Val Ile Ile Ser Cys Ala Gly Ser Gly Gly Asn Ile Ala Thr Asn Tyr 165 170 175

Val Gln Trp Tyr Gln His Arg Pro Gly Ser Ala Pro Ile Thr Val Ile 180 185 190

Tyr Glu Asp Asn Gln Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly 195 200 205

Ser Val Asp Ser Ser Ser Asn Ser Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Leu 210 215 220

Gln Thr Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys His Ser Tyr Asp Asn Thr 225 230 235 240

Asp Gln Gly Val Phe Gly Thr Gly Thr Lys Val Thr Val Leu Gly 245 250

<210> 18

<211> 253

<212> PRT

<213> artificial

<220>

<223> phage display generated human antibody

<400> 18

Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Arg

5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Asp Asp Tyr 20 25 30

Asp Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val 35 40 45

Ser Ser Ile Ser Trp Ser Gly Gly Thr Ile Gly Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val 50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Val Ser Arg Asp Asn Ala Lys Asn Ser Leu Tyr 65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Val Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Leu Tyr Tyr Cys 85 90 95

Ala Lys Asp Arg Gly Ala Val Ala Ala Leu Pro Asp Tyr Gln Tyr Gly
100 105 110

Met Asp Val Trp Gly Arg Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Gly Gly 115 120 125

Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Ala Gln Ser 130 135 140

Ala Leu Thr Gln Pro Ala Ser Val Ser Gly Ser Pro Gly Gln Ser Ile 145 150 155 160

Thr Ile Ser Cys Thr Gly Thr Ser Ser Asp Ile Gly Ser Tyr Asn Leu 165 170 175

Val Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln His Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu Met Ile 180 185 190

Tyr Glu Asp Tyr Lys Arg Ala Ser Gly Val Ser Asn His Phe Ser Gly 195 200 205

Ser Lys Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Leu Gln Ala 210 215 220

Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Ser Ser Tyr Ala Gly Ser Ser Ala 225 230 235 240

Trp Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Val Thr Val Leu Gly 245 250

<210> 19

<211> 245

<212> PRT

<213> artificial

<220>

<223> phage display generated human antibody

<400> 19

Glu Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Arg Lys Pro Gly Ser 1 5 10 15

Ser Met Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Asp Thr Phe Arg Asn Phe 20 25 30

Ala Phe Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Met 35 404045

Gly Val Ile Pro Leu Val Gly Pro Pro Lys Tyr Ala Gln Lys Phe 50 55 60

Gln Gly Arg Leu Thr Ile Thr Ala Asp Glu Ser Thr Ser Thr Ser Tyr 65 70 75 80

Met Asp Leu Thr Ser Leu Thr Leu Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Phe Cys 85 90 95

Ala Arg Gly Gly Val Tyr Ala Pro Phe Asp Lys Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr . 100 105 110

Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser 115 120 125

23

Gly Gly Gly Ser Ala Gln Ser Val Val Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Val 130 135 140

Ser Glu Ala Pro Arg Gln Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Ser Gly Ser Ser 145 150 155 160

Ser Asn Ile Gly Asn Asn Ala Val Asn Trp Tyr Gln Gln Leu Pro Gly 165 170 175

Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr Tyr Asn Asp Leu Leu Pro Ser Gly 180 185 190

Val Ser Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Thr Ser Ala Ser Leu 195 200 205

Ala Ile Ser Gly Leu Gln Ser Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Ala 210 215 220

Ala Trp Asp Asp Ser Leu Asn Gly Trp Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys 225 230 235 240

Val Thr Val Leu Gly 245

<210> 20

<211> 251

<212> PRT

<213> artificial

<220>

<223> phage display generated human antibody

<400> 20

Glu Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ser 1 10 15

Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Gly Thr Phe Lys Thr Tyr 20 25 30

Ala Ile Asn Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Met 35 40 45

Gly Gly Ile Ile Pro Val Leu Gly Thr Ala Asn Tyr Val Gln Lys Phe 50 55 60

Gln Gly Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Ala Asp Glu Ser Thr Thr Thr Ala Tyr 70 65 Met Glu Leu Arg Gly Leu Arg Ser Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys 85 90 95 Ala Arg Gly Glu Gly Ser Gly Trp Tyr Asp His Tyr Tyr Gly Leu Asp 105 110 100 Val Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Gly Gly Gly 115 120 125 Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Ala Gln Ser Val Leu 135 130 Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Ala Ser Gly Thr Pro Gly Gln Arg Val Thr Ile 150 155 160 Ser Cys Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser Asn Ile Gly Ser Asn Thr Val Asn Trp 165 170 Tyr Arg Gln Leu Pro Gly Thr Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Phe Gly Asp 185 Asp Gln Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Arg Ser 205 200 Gly Thr Ser Val Ser Leu Ala Ile Ser Gly Leu Gln Ser Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Ala Trp Asp Asp Ser Leu Asn Gly Gly Val 240 Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu Gly 245 <210> 21 <211> 248 <212> PRT <213> artificial <220> <223> phage display generated human antibody

Gln Leu Gln Leu Gln Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Gly 1 5 10 15

<400> 21

Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Ala Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Thr Ser Asp Trp Trp Ser Trp Val Arg Pro Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Ile Gly Glu Ile Tyr His Ser Gly Ser Thr Asn Tyr His Pro Ser Leu Lys Ser Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Leu Asp Lys Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe Ser Leu Lys Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys • Ala Arg Glu Gly Gly His Ser Gly Ser Tyr Pro Leu Asp Tyr Trp Gly Lys Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Ala Gln Ala Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Ser Ser Val Ser Ala Ala Pro Gly Gln Lys Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser Asn Ile Gly Asn Asn Tyr Val Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln Leu Pro Gly Thr Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr Asp Asn Asn Lys Arg Pro Ser Gly Ile Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Arg Ser Gly Thr Ser Ala Thr Leu Gly Ile Thr Gly Leu Gln Thr Gly Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Gly Thr Trp Asp Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Val Val Phe Gly Thr

Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu Gly 245

<210> 22

<211> 250

<212> PRT <213> artificial

<220>

<223> phage display generated human antibody

Gln Leu Gln Leu Gln Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Gly 5 10

Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Ala Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Ser Thr

Asn Trp Trp Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Pro Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp 35 40 45

Ile Gly Glu Ile Tyr His Ser Gly Ser Thr Asn Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu 60

Lys Ser Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Val Asp Lys Ser Lys Asn His Phe Ser 75 70

Leu Asn Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys 90

Ala Arg Asp Ser Met Gly Ser Thr Gly Trp His Tyr Gly Met Asp Leu

Trp Gly Lys Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser 115

Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Ala Gln Ser Ala Leu Thr 135

Gln Pro Ala Ser Val Ser Gly Ser Pro Gly Gln Ser Ile Ala Ile Ser 150 155 145

Cys Thr Gly Thr Ser Ser Asp Val Gly Gly Tyr Asn Tyr Val Ser Trp 165 170

Tyr Gln Gln His Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu Met Ile Tyr Ala Val 185 190

Thr Asn Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Ser Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Lys Ser 195 200 205

Gly Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Leu Gln Ala Asp Asp Glu 210 215 220

Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Ser Ser Tyr Thr Ser Ser Ser Ser Leu Val Phe 225 230 235 240

Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu Gly 245 250

<210> 23

<211> 240

<212> PRT

<213> artificial

<220>

<223> phage display generated human antibody

<400> 23

Gly Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Gly Gly 1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr 20 25 30

Thr Met Asn Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val 35 40 45

Ser Tyr Ile Ser Ser Ser Gly Ser Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val 50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ala Asn Asn Ser Leu Tyr 65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys 85 90 95

Ala Arg Gly Tyr Arg Tyr Gly Met Asp Val Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu 100 105 110

Val Thr Val Ser Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly
115 120 125

Gly Gly Ser Gly Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Thr Leu Ser

Ala Ser Val Gly Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly 145 150 155 Ile Ser Ser Trp Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Arg Ala Pro 170 165 Lys Val Leu Ile Tyr Lys Ala Ser Thr Leu Glu Ser Gly Val Pro Ser 185 180 Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser 200 205 195 Ser Leu Gln Pro Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Ser Tyr 215 220 210 Ser Thr Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys Arg 230 235 240 <210> 24 <211> 245 <212> PRT <213> artificial <220> <223> phage display generated human antibody <400> 24 Glu Val Gln Leu Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Gly 10 5 Ser Leu Arg Leu Thr Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr Ala Met Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val 40 Ser Ala Ile Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys 85 90 95

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr

55

Ala Arg Asp Leu Ala Val Ala Gly Ile Asp Tyr Trp Gly Arg Gly Thr 105 110 100 Met Val Thr Val Ser Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser 115 120 Gly Gly Gly Ser Ala Gln Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Ala 140 135 130 Ser Gly Thr Pro Gly Gln Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Ser Gly Ser Ser 155 160 150 145 Ser Asn Ile Arg Ser Asn Tyr Val Tyr Trp Tyr Gln Gln Phe Pro Gly 165 170 175

Thr Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr Arg Asn Asn Gln Arg Pro Ser Gly
180 185 190

Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Thr Ser Ala Ser Leu 195 200 205

Ala Ile Ser Gly Leu Arg Ser Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Ala 210 215 220

Ala Trp Asp Asp Thr Leu Asp Ala Tyr Val Phe Ala Ala Gly Thr Lys 225 230 235 240

Leu Thr Val Leu Gly 245

<210> 25 <211> 251

<212> PRT

<213> artificial

<220>

<223> phage display generated human antibody

<400> 25

Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Gly
1 5 10 15

Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Ala Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Thr Ser 20 25 30

Asp Trp Trp Ser Trp Val Arg Arg Pro Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp 35 40 ' 45

Ile Gly Glu Ile Tyr His Ser Gly Ser Thr Asn Tyr His Pro Ser Leu 50 55 60

Lys Ser Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Leu Asp Lys Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe Ser 65 70 75 80

Leu Lys Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys 85 90 95

Ala Arg Glu Gly Gly His Ser Gly Ser Tyr Pro Leu Asp Tyr Trp Gly
100 105 110

Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly 115 120 125

Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Ala Leu Asn Phe Met Leu Thr Gln 130 135 140

Pro His Ser Val Ser Gly Ser Pro Gly Arg Thr Val Thr Ile Ser Cys 145 150 155 160

Thr Arg Ser Ser Gly Ser Ile Ala Thr Asn Tyr Val Gln Trp Tyr Gln
165 170 175

Gln Arg Pro Gly Ser Ser Pro Thr Ile Val Ile Tyr Glu Asp Asn Gln 180 185 190

Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Ile Asp Thr Ser 195 200 205

Ser Asn Ser Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Leu Lys Thr Glu Asp Glu 210 215 220

Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Ser Tyr Asp Ser Asn Asn Leu Gly Val Val 225 230 235 240

Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Gln Leu Thr Val Leu Ser 245 250

<210> 26

<211> 249

<212> PRT

<213> artificial

<220>

<223> phage display generated human antibody

<400> 26

Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Arg Lys Pro Gly Ala 1 5 10 15

Ser Val Lys Ile Ser Cys Lys Thr Ser Gly Tyr Thr Phe Met Asp Tyr 20 25 30

Tyr Ile His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Met 35 40 45

Gly Trp Ser Asn Pro Val Thr Gly Thr Ser Gly Ser Ser Pro Lys Phe 50 55 60

Arg Gly Arg Val Thr Leu Thr Thr Asp Thr Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Tyr 65 70 75 80

Leu Asp Leu Arg Ser Leu Arg Ser Asp Asp Thr Ala Val Phe Tyr Cys 85 90 95

Ala Arg Arg His Gln Gln Ser Leu Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu 100 105 110

Val Thr Val Ser Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly 115 120 125

Gly Gly Ser Ala Gln Ala Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser 130 135 140

Ala Ser Pro Gly Ala Ser Ala Ser Leu Thr Cys Thr Leu Arg Ser Asp 145 150 155 160

Ile Asn Val Gly Ser Tyr Ser Ile Asn Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly
165 170 175

Ser Pro Pro Gln Tyr Leu Leu Asn Tyr Arg Ser Asp Ser Asp Lys Gln 180 185 190

Gln Gly Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Lys Asp Ala Ser 195 200 205

Ala Asn Ala Gly Ile Leu Leu Ile Ser Gly Leu Gln Ser Glu Asp Glu 210 215 220

Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Met Ile Trp Tyr Arg Thr Ala Trp Val Phe Gly 240 230 225

Gly Gly Thr Lys Val Thr Val Leu Gly 245

<210> 27

<211> 244 <212> PRT

<213> artificial

<220>

<223> phage display generated human antibody

<400> 27

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Arg Lys Pro Gly Ala 10 15 5

Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Thr Ser Gly Tyr Thr Phe Ile Glu Tyr 20 25 30

Tyr Ile His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Met

Gly Trp Ser Asn Pro Val Thr Gly Thr Ser Gly Ser Ser Pro Lys Phe

Arg Gly Arg Val Thr Leu Thr Thr Asp Thr Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Tyr 70

Leu Asp Leu Arg Ser Leu Arg Ser Asp Asp Thr Ala Val Phe Tyr Cys 90

Ala Arg Arg His Gln Gln Ser Leu Asp Tyr Trp Gly Arg Gly Thr Thr 105

Val Thr Val Ser Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly 120

Gly Gly Ser Ala Gln Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Val Ser 135

Ala Ala Pro Gly Gln Lys Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Ser Gly Thr Asn Ser 155 145 150

Asn Ile Gly Asn Tyr Tyr Val Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln Leu Pro Gly Thr 165 170

Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr Asp Asn Asn Lys Arg Pro Ser Gly Val 180 185 190

Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Thr Ser Ala Ser Leu Val 195 200 205

Ile Ser Gly Leu Arg Ser Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Ala 210 215 220

Trp Asp Gly Ser Leu Thr Ala Trp Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Val 225 230 235 240

Thr Val Leu Gly

<210> 28

<211> 250

<212> PRT

<213> artificial

<220>

<223> phage display generated human antibody

<400> 28

Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Gly 1 5 10 15

Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Ala Val Ser Gly Asp Ser Ile Ser Ser Ser 20 25 30

Asn Trp Trp Thr Trp Val Arg Gln Pro Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp 35 40 45

Ile Gly Glu Ile Phe His Ser Gly Thr Thr Asn Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu 50 55 60

Asn Asn Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Leu Asp Glu Ser Arg Asn Gln Phe Ser 65 70 75 80

Leu Glu Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Ile Tyr Tyr Cys 85 90 95

Ala Arg Asp Ser Gly Asn Tyr Asp Asp Asn Arg Gly Tyr Asp Tyr Trp 100 105 110

Gly Arg Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly 115 120 125

Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Ala Gln Ser Val Leu Thr Gln 130 135 140

Pro Pro Ser Val Ser Gly Ala Pro Gly Gln Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Cys 145 150 155 160

Ala Gly Thr Ser Ser Asn Ile Gly Ala Gly Phe Asp Val His Trp Tyr 165 170 175

Gln Leu Leu Pro Gly Arg Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr Gly Asn Asn 180 185 190

Asn Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly
195 200 205

Thr Ser Ala Ser Leu Ala Ile Ser Gly Leu Gln Ser Glu Asp Glu Gly 210 215 220

Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Ala Trp Asp Asp Thr Val Gly Gly Pro Val Phe 225 230 235 240

Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu Gly 245 250

<210> 29

<211> 250

<212> PRT

<213> artificial

<220>

<223> phage display generated human antibody

<400> 29

Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Gly
1 5 10 15

Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Ala Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Ser Thr 20 25 30

Asn Trp Trp Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Pro Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp 35 40 45

Ile Gly Glu Ile Tyr His Ser Gly Ser Thr Asn Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu 50 55 60

35

Lys Ser Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Val Asp Lys Ser Lys Asn His Phe Ser 65 70 75 80

Leu Asn Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Arg Asp Ser Met Gly Ser Thr Gly Trp His Tyr Gly Met Asp Leu 100 105 110

Trp Gly Arg Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser 115 120 125

Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Ala Gln Ser Ala Leu Thr 130 135 140

Gln Pro Ala Ala Val Ser Gly Ser Pro Gly Gln Ser Ile Thr Ile Ser 145 150 155 160

Cys Thr Gly Ser Ser Ser Asp Val Gly Gly Tyr Asn Tyr Val Ser Trp 165 170 175

Tyr Gln Gln His Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr Asp Val 180 185 190

Ser Asp Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Ser Tyr Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Lys Ser

Gly Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Leu Gln Ala Glu Asp Glu 210 215 220

Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Ser Ser Tyr Thr Ala Thr Gly Thr Leu Val Phe 225 230 235 240

Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu Gly 245 250

<210> 30

<211> 251

<212> PRT

<213> artificial

<220>

<223> phage display generated human antibody

<400> 30

Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Gly Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Ala Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Ser Thr Asn Trp Trp Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Pro Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Ile Gly Glu Ile Tyr His Ser Gly Ser Thr Asn Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu Lys Ser Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Val Asp Lys Ser Lys Asn His Phe Ser Leu Asn Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg Asp Ser Met Gly Ser Thr Gly Trp His Tyr Gly Met Asp Leu Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Ala Gln Ser Ala Leu Thr Gln Pro Ala Ser Val Ser Gly Ser Pro Gly Gln Ser Ile Thr Ile Ser Cys Thr Gly Thr Ser Ser Asp Val Gly Gly Tyr Asn Tyr Val Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln His Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu Met Ile Tyr Glu Val Ser Asn Arg Pro Leu Gly Val Ser Asn Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Lys Ser

Gly Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Leu Gln Ala Glu Asp Glu 210 215 220

Gly Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Ser Ser Tyr Thr Ser Ser Thr Thr Leu Ile Val 225 230 235 240

Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu Gly 245 250

<210> 31

<211> 248

<212> PRT

<213> artificial

<220>

<223> phage display generated human antibody

<400> 31

Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Gly 1 5 10 15

Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Ala Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Thr Ser 20 25 30

Asp Trp Trp Ser Trp Val Arg Arg Pro Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp 35 40 45

Ile Gly Glu Ile Tyr His Ser Gly Ser Thr Asn Tyr His Pro Ser Leu 50 60

Lys Ser Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Leu Asp Lys Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe Ser 65 70 75 80

Leu Lys Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Arg Glu Gly Gly His Ser Gly Ser Tyr Pro Leu Asp Tyr Trp Gly 100 105 110

Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly 115 120 125

Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Ala Gln Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Pro 130 135 140

Pro Ser Val Ser Gly Thr Thr Gly Gln Arg Val Ile Leu Ser Cys Ser 145 150 155 160

Gly Gly Asn Ser Asn Ile Gly Tyr Asn Ser Val Asn Trp Tyr Gln Gln
165 170 175

Leu Pro Gly Thr Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr Thr Asp Asp Gln Arg 180 185 190

38

Pro Ser Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Arg Ser Gly Thr Ser 195 200 205

Ala Ser Leu Ala Ile Ser Gly Leu Gln Ser Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr 210 215 220

Tyr Cys Ala Thr Trp Asp Asp Ser Leu Asn Ala Gly Val Phe Gly Gly 225 230 235 240

Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu Gly 245

<210> 32

<211> 245

<212> PRT

<213> artificial

<220>

<223> phage display generated human antibody

<400> 32

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Arg Lys Pro Gly Ala 1 5 10 15

Ser Val Arg Val Ser Cys Lys Thr Ser Gly Tyr Thr Phe Leu Glu Tyr 20 25 30

Tyr Ile His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Met 35 40 45

Ala Trp Ser Asn Pro Val Thr Gly Thr Ser Gly Ser Ser Pro Lys Phe 50 55 60

Arg Gly Arg Val Thr Leu Thr Ala Asp Thr Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Tyr 65 70 75 80

Leu Asp Leu Lys Ser Leu Thr Ser Asp Asp Thr Ala Ile Phe Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Arg Arg His Gln Gln Ser Leu Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu 100 105 110

Val Thr Val Ser Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly 115 120 125

Gly Gly Ser Ala Gln Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Val Ser 130 135 140

Ala Ala Pro Gly Gln Thr Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Ser Gly Ser Asn Ser 145 150 155 160

Asn Ile Gly Asn Asn His Val Ser Trp Tyr Arg Gln Leu Pro Glu Thr 165 170 175

Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr Asp Asn Asn Lys Arg Pro Ser Gly Ile 180 185 190

Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Thr Ser Ala Thr Leu Asp 195 200 205

Ile Thr Gly Leu Gln Thr Gly Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Thr 210 215 220

Trp Asp Asn Ser Leu Ser Ala Pro Trp Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys 225 230 235 240

Leu Thr Val Leu Gly

<210> 33

<211> 252

<212> PRT

<213> artificial

<220>

<223> phage display generated human antibody

<400> 33

Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Glu Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ser 1 5 10 15

Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Gly Thr Phe Ser Ser Ser 20 25 30

Ala Ile Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Met 35 40 45

Gly Gly Ile Ile Pro Val Phe Gly Thr Ala Asn Tyr Ala Gln Lys Phe 50 55 60

Gln Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Ala Asp Glu Ser Thr Ser Thr Ala Tyr 65 70 75 80

Leu Glu Leu Ser Arg Leu Thr Ser Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys 85 90 95

Ala Ser Arg Gly Glu Tyr Asp Tyr Gly Asp Tyr Asp Val Tyr Tyr Tyr 100 105 110

Tyr Met Glu Val Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Gly
115 120 125

Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Ala Gln 130 135 140

Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Val Ser Val Ala Pro Gly Gln Thr 145 150 155 160

Ala Arg Leu Thr Cys Gly Ala Asn Asn Ile Gly Ser Thr Ser Val His
165 170 175

Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ala Pro Val Leu Val Ile Tyr Asp 180 185 190

Asp Thr Asp Arg Pro Ser Gly Ile Pro Glu Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Asn 195 200 205

Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Thr Leu Thr Ile Arg Arg Val Glu Ala Gly Asp 210 215 220

Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Val Trp Asp Thr Asn Ser Asp His Val 225 230 235 240

Ile Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu Gly 245 250

<210> 34

<211> 249

<212> PRT

<213> artificial

<220>

<223> phage display generated human antibody

<400> 34

Glu Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ser 1 5 10 15

Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Gln Ala Ser Gly Gly Thr Phe Thr Ser His 20 25 30

- Ala Met Tyr Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Met 35 40 45
- Gly Gly Ile Ile Pro Ile Phe Gly Arg Thr Asn Tyr Ala Gln Lys Phe 50 55 60
- Gln Gly Arg Val Thr Phe Thr Ala Asp Met Ser Thr Ser Thr Ala Tyr 70 75 80
- Met Glu Met Thr Ser Leu Arg Ser Asp Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys 85 90 95
- Ala Arg Gly Asp Asn Trp Asn Asp Leu Tyr Pro Ile Asp Tyr Trp Gly 100 105 110
- Arg Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly 115 120 125
- Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Ala Leu Asn Phe Met Leu Thr Gln 130 135 140
- Pro His Ser Val Ser Glu Ser Pro Gly Lys Thr Val Thr Ile Ser Cys 145 150 155 160
- Thr Arg Ser Ser Gly Ser Ile Ala Thr Thr Tyr Val Gln Trp Phe Gln 165 170 175
- Gln Arg Pro Gly Ser Ser Pro Thr Thr Val Ile Tyr Asp Asp Asp Gln 180 185 190
- Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Ile Asp Ser Ser 195 200 205
- Ser Asn Ser Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Leu Met Pro Glu Asp Glu 210 215 220
- Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Ser Tyr Asp Asn Thr Asp Leu Val Phe Gly 225 230 235 240
- Gly Gly Thr Gln Leu Thr Val Leu Ser 245

<210> 35

<211> 248

<212> PRT

<213> artificial

<220>

<223> phage display generated human antibody

<400> 35

Glu Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala 1 5 10 15

Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Val Ser Gly Tyr Ser Leu Ser Glu Leu 20 25 30

Ser Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Met 35 40 45

Gly Gly Phe Asp Pro Gln Asn Gly Tyr Thr Ile Tyr Ala Gln Glu Phe 50 60

Gln Gly Arg Ile Thr Met Thr Glu Asp Thr Ser Thr Asp Thr Val Tyr 65 70 75 80

Met Glu Leu Gly Ser Leu Arg Ser Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Phe Cys 85 90 95

Ala Ala Ile Glu Ile Thr Gly Val Asn Trp Tyr Phe Asp Leu Trp Gly
100 105 110

Lys Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly 115 120 125

Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Ala Leu Ser Ser Glu Leu Thr Gln 130 135 140

Asp Pro Asp Val Ser Val Ala Leu Gly Gln Thr Val Arg Ile Thr Cys 145 150 155 160

Gln Gly Asp Ser Leu Lys Lys Phe Tyr Pro Gly Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys 165 170 175

Pro Gly Gln Ala Pro Leu Leu Val Leu Tyr Gly Glu Asn Ile Arg Pro 180 185 190

Ser Arg Ile Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala 195 200 205

Thr Leu Thr Ile Thr Gly Ala Gln Ala Glu Asp Glu Ala Val Tyr Tyr 210 215 220

Cys Asn Ser Arg Glu Ala Ser Val His His Val Arg Val Phe Gly Gly 225 230 235 240

Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu Gly 245

<210> 36

<211> 251

<212> PRT

<213> artificial

<220>

<223> phage display generated human antibody

<400> 36

Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Gly 1 5 10 15

Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Ala Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Thr Ser 20 25 30

Asp Trp Trp Ser Trp Val Arg Arg Pro Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp 35 40 45

Ile Gly Glu Ile Tyr His Ser Gly Ser Thr Asn Tyr His Pro Ser Leu 50 55 60

Lys Ser Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Leu Asp Lys Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe Ser 65 70 75 80

Leu Lys Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys 85 90 95

Ala Arg Glu Gly Gly His Ser Gly Ser Tyr Pro Leu Asp Tyr Trp Gly
100 105 110

Lys Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly 115 120 125

Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Ala Leu Asn Phe Met Leu Thr Gln 130 135 140

Pro His Ser Val Ser Glu Ser Pro Gly Lys Thr Val Thr Ile Ser Cys 145 150 155 160

Thr Arg Ser Ser Gly Ser Ile Ala Ser Asn Tyr Val Gln Trp Tyr Gln 165 170 175

Gln Arg Pro Gly Ser Ser Pro Thr Thr Val Ile Tyr Glu Asp Asn Gln 180 185 190

Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Ile Asp Ser Ser 195 200 205

Ser Asn Ser Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Leu Lys Thr Glu Asp Glu 210 215 220

Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Ser Tyr Asp Ser Ser Asn Gln Gly Val Val 225 230 235 240

Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu Gly 245 250

<210> 37

<211> 251

<212> PRT

<213> artificial

<220>

<223> phage display generated human antibody

<400> 37

Gln Leu Gln Leu Gln Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Gly 1 5 10 15

Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Ala Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Thr Ser 20 25 30

Asp Trp Trp Ser Trp Val Arg Arg Pro Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp 35 40 45

Ile Gly Glu Ile Tyr His Ser Gly Ser Thr Asn Tyr His Pro Ser Leu 50 55 60

Lys Ser Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Leu Asp Lys Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe Ser

Leu Lys Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys 85 90 95

45

Ala Arg Glu Gly Gly His Ser Gly Ser Tyr Pro Leu Asp Tyr Trp Gly
100 105 110

Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly 115 120 125

Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Ala Leu Asn Phe Met Leu Thr Gln 130 135 140

Pro His Ser Val Ser Glu Ser Pro Gly Lys Thr Val Thr Ile Ser Cys 145 150 155 160

Thr Gly Ser Ser Gly Ser Ile Ala Ser Asn Tyr Val Gln Trp Tyr Gln 165 170 175

Gln Arg Pro Gly Ser Ala Pro Thr Thr Leu Ile Tyr Glu Asp Asp Gln 180 185 190

Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Val Asp Ser Ser 195 200 205

Ser Asn Ser Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Leu Lys Thr Glu Asp Glu 210 215 220

Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Ser Tyr Asp Arg Ser Asn Gln Ala Val Val 225 230 235 240

Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu Gly 245 250

<210> 38

<211> 253

<212> PRT

<213> artificial

<220>

<223> phage display generated human antibody

<400> 38

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Pro Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala 1 5 10 15

Ser Val Glu Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Thr Phe Thr Gly Asp 20 25 30

Tyr Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Gln Gly Pro Glu Trp Met 35 40 45

Gly Trp Ile Asn Pro Gln Thr Gly Val Thr Lys Tyr Ala Gln Lys Phe 50 55 60

Gln Gly Arg Val Thr Met Ala Arg Asp Thr Ser Ile Asn Thr Ala Tyr 65 70 75 80

Met Glu Leu Arg Gly Leu Arg Ser Asp Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys 85 90 95

Val Arg Glu Asp His Asn Tyr Asp Leu Trp Ser Ala Tyr Asn Gly Leu 100 105 110

Asp Val Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Gly Gly Gly 115 120 125

Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Ala Gln Ser Val 130 135 140

Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Val Ser Ala Ala Pro Gly Gln Lys Val Thr 145 150 155 160

Ile Ser Cys Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser Asn Ile Gly Asn Asn His Val Ser 165 170 175

Trp Tyr Gln Gln Leu Ala Gly Thr Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Phe Asp 180 185 190

Asn Asp Lys Arg Pro Ser Gly Ile Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Lys 195 200 205

Ser Gly Thr Ser Ala Thr Leu Gly Ile Thr Gly Leu Gln Thr Gly Asp

Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Gly Thr Trp Asp Lys Ser Pro Thr Asp Ile 225 230 235 240

Tyr Val Phe Gly Ser Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu Gly 245 250

<210> 39

<211> 247

<212> PRT

<213> artificial

<220> <223> phage display generated human antibody <400> 39 Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Gly 10 5 Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Ala Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Ser Ser 25 20 Asn Trp Trp Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp 45 35 40 Ile Gly Glu Ile Tyr Tyr Gly Gly Ser Thr Asn Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu . 60 55 50 Lys Ser Arg Val Thr Leu Ser Val Asp Lys Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe Ser 75 Leu Arg Leu Ile Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys 90 95 85 Ala Arg Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Gly Asp Tyr Gly Asn Leu Trp Gly Arg 110 100 Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Ala Gln Ser Val Val Thr Gln Pro Pro 135 Ser Val Ser Ala Ala Pro Gly Gln Lys Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Ser Gly Ser Ala Ser Asn Ile Gly Asp His Tyr Ile Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln Phe 170 Pro Gly Thr Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Ser Asp Asn Asp Gln Arg Pro 185 180 Ser Gly Ile Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Thr Ser Ala

Thr Leu Gly Ile Thr Gly Leu Gln Thr Gly Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr 210 215 220

200

Cys Gly Thr Trp Asp Ser Asn Leu Ser Ser Trp Val Phe Gly Ser Gly 225 230 235 240

Thr Lys Val Thr Val Leu Gly 245

<210> 40

<211> 250

<212> PRT

<213> artificial

<220>

<223> phage display generated human antibody

<400> 40

Glu Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala 1 5 10 15

Thr Leu Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Val Ser Ala Tyr Thr Phe Thr Asp Tyr 20 25 30

Ser Met His Trp Val Gln Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Lys Trp Met 35 40 45

Gly Leu Ile Asp Leu Glu Asp Gly Asn Thr Ile Tyr Ala Glu Glu Phe 50 55 60

Gln Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Ala Asp Thr Ser Thr Asp Thr Ala Tyr
65 70 75 80

Met Asp Leu Ser Ser Leu Arg Ser Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Phe Tyr Cys 85 90 95

Ala Ile Ser Pro Leu Arg Gly Leu Thr Ala Asp Val Phe Asp Val Trp
100 105 110

Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly 115 120 125

Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Ala Gln Ser Ala Leu Thr Gln 130 135 140

Pro Ala Ser Ala Ser Gly Ser Pro Gly Gln Ser Ile Thr Ile Ser Cys 145 150 155 160

Thr Gly Thr Ser Ser Asp Ile Gly Arg Tyr Asp Phe Val Ser Trp Tyr 165 170 175

Gln Arg Gln Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu Met Ile Tyr Asp Val Ile 180 185 190

Asn Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Ser Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly
195 200 205

Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Leu Gln Ala Glu Asp Glu Ala 210 215 220

Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Ser Ser Tyr Ala Gly Ser Thr Thr Leu Tyr Val Phe 225 230 235 240

Gly Thr Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu Gly 245 250

<210> 41

<211> 246

<212> PRT

<213> artificial

<220>

<223> phage display generated human antibody

<400> 41

Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Ala 1 5 10 15

Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Ala Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Ser Asn 20 25 30

His Trp Trp Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Ser Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp 35 40 45

Ile Gly Glu Ile Tyr Thr Tyr Gly Gly Ala Asn Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu 50 55 60

Lys Ser Arg Val Asp Ile Ser Met Asp Lys Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe Ser 65 70 75 80

Leu His Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys 85 90 95

Gly Arg His Leu Thr Gly Tyr Asp Cys Phe Asp Ile Trp Gly Gln Gly 100 105 110

Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly 115 120 125

Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Ala Gln Ala Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Ser Ser 130 135 140

Val Ser Gly Ala Pro Gly Gln Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Thr Gly Ser 145 150 155 160

Ser Ser Asn Ile Gly Ala Gly Tyr Asp Val His Trp Tyr Gln Gln Leu 165 170 175

Pro Gly Thr Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr Gly Asn Ser Asn Arg Pro 180 185 190

Ser Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Thr Ser Ala 195 200 205

Ser Leu Ala Ile Thr Gly Leu Gln Ala Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr 210 215 220

Cys Gln Ser Tyr Asp Ser Ser Leu Ser Gly Val Phe Gly Thr Gly Thr 225 230 235 240

Gln Leu Thr Val Leu Ser 245

<210> 42

<211> 249

<212> PRT

<213> artificial

<220>

<223> phage display generated human antibody

<400> 42

Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Gly
1 5 10 15

Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Ala Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Thr Ser 20 25 30

Asp Trp Trp Ser Trp Val Arg Arg Pro Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp 35 40 45

Ile Gly Glu Ile Tyr His Ser Gly Ser Thr Asn Tyr His Pro Ser Leu 50 55 60

Lys Ser Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Leu Asp Lys Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe Ser 65 70 75 80

Leu Lys Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys 85 90 95

Ala Arg Glu Gly Gly His Ser Gly Ser Tyr Pro Leu Asp Tyr Trp Gly 100 105 110

Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly 115 120 125

Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Ala Leu Asn Phe Met Leu Thr Gln 130 135 140

Pro His Ser Val Ser Glu Ser Pro Gly Lys Thr Val Thr Ile Ser Cys 145 150 155 160

Thr Arg Ser Ser Gly Ser Ile Ala Ser Lys Tyr Val Gln Trp Tyr Gln 165 170 175

Gln Arg Pro Gly Ser Ala Pro Thr Ser Val Ile Tyr Glu Asp Asn Gln 180 185 190

Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Ile Asp Ser Ala 195 200 205

Ser Asn Ser Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Leu Lys Thr Glu Asp Glu 210 220

Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Ser Asp Asp Gly Ser Ser Val Val Phe Gly 225 230 235 240

Gly Gly Thr Lys Val Thr Val Leu Gly 245

<210> 43

<211> 257

<212> PRT

<213> artificial

<220>

<223> phage display generated human antibody

<400> 43

Glu Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala 5 10 15

Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Ser Phe Pro Ser Ser 20 25 30

Gly Leu Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Gln Gly Pro Glu Trp Met 35 40 45

Gly Trp Ile Gly Ile Tyr Asn Gly Asn Thr Asp Tyr Ala Gln Lys Phe 50 55 60

Gln Gly Arg Val Thr Met Thr Thr Asp Lys Ser Thr Ser Thr Ala Tyr 65 70 75 80

Met Glu Leu Arg Ser Leu Arg Ser Asp Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys 85 90 95

Ala Arg Asp Ser Val Gly Ser Ile Ser Val Ala Gly Thr Met Gln Tyr
100 105 110

Tyr Tyr Phe Ala Met Asp Val Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val 115 120 125

Ser Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly 130 135 · 140

Ser Ala Gln Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Ala Ser Gly Ser Pro 145 150 155 160

Gly Gln Ser Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Ala Gly Thr Arg Tyr Asp Ile Gly 165 170 175

Thr Tyr Asn Tyr Val Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln His Pro Ala Lys Gly Pro 180 185 190

Lys Leu Ile Ile Tyr Ala Val Ser Glu Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Pro Asn 195 200 205

Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Ser Leu Thr Val Ser 210 215 220

Gly Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Glu Ala His Tyr Tyr Cys Ser Ser Tyr Ala 225 230 235 240

Gly Asn Asn Asn Val Ile Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Val Thr Val Leu 245 250

Gly

<210> 44 <211> 247 <212> PRT

<213> artificial

<220>

<223> phage display generated human antibody

<400> 44

Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Gly 15 5 10

Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Ala Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Thr Ser 3.0 20 25

Asp Trp Trp Ser Trp Val Arg Arg Pro Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp 40 45

Ile Gly Glu Ile Tyr His Ser Gly Ser Thr Asn Tyr His Pro Ser Leu 60 55

Lys Ser Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Leu Asp Lys Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe Ser 75 70

Leu Lys Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys 95 90

Ala Arg Glu Gly Gly His Ser Gly Ser Tyr Pro Leu Asp Tyr Trp Gly 105

Arg Gly Thr Met Val Thr Val Ser Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly

Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Ala Gln Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Pro 135

Pro Ser Ala Ser Gly Thr Pro Gly Gln Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Ser 150 155

Gly Ser Phe Ser Asn Ile Gly Gly Asn Tyr Val Asn Trp Tyr Gln Gln 165 170 175

Leu Pro Gly Thr Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr Gly Asn Asn Gln Arg 180 185 190

Pro Ser Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Ser Phe Lys Ser Gly Thr Ser 195 200 205

Ala Ser Leu Ala Ile Ser Gly Leu Arg Ser Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr 210 215 220

Tyr Cys Ala Thr Trp Asp Asp Ser Gln Thr Val Leu Phe Gly Gly Gly 225 230 235 240

Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu Gly 245

<210> 45

<211> 246

<212> PRT

<213> artificial

<220>

<223> phage display generated human antibody

<400> 45

Glu Val Gln Leu Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Gly 1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr 20 25 30

Ala Met Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val 35 40 45

Ser Ala Ile Ser Gly Ser Gly Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val 50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr 65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys 85 90 95

Ala Arg Trp Asn Gly Phe Leu Thr Ala His Asp Ser Trp Gly Arg Gly
100 105 110

Thr Met Val Thr Val Ser Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly 115 120 125

Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Ala Gln Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser 130 135 140

Ala Ser Gly Thr Pro Gly Gln Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Ser Gly Ser 145 150 155 160

Ser Ser Asn Ile Gly Thr Asn Tyr Val Tyr Trp Tyr Gln Gln Phe Pro 165 170 175

Gly Thr Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr Arg Ser Asn Arg Arg Pro Ser 180 185 190

Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Ala Ser Lys Ser Gly Thr Ser Ala Ser 195 200 205

Leu Val Ile Ser Gly Leu Arg Ser Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys 210 215 220

Ala Ala Trp Asp Asp Arg Leu Asn Gly Glu Met Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr 225 230 230 235 240

Lys Val Thr Val Leu Gly 245

<210> 46

<211> 243

<212> PRT

<213> artificial

<220>

<223> phage display generated human antibody

<400> 46

Glu Val Gln Leu Leu Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Gly 1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr 20 25 30

Ala Met Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val 35 40 45

Ser Ala Ile Ser Gly Ser Gly Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val 50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr 65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Arg Trp Ser Gly Arg Phe Tyr Asp Phe Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Thr 100 105 110

Val Thr Val Ser Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly
115 120 125

Gly Gly Ser Ala Gln Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Ala Ser 130 $$135\$

Gly Thr Pro Gly Gln Arg Ile Thr Ile Ser Cys Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser 145 150 155 160

Asn Ile Gly Ser Asn Tyr Val Tyr Trp Tyr Gln Gln Leu Pro Gly Thr 165 170 175

Ala Pro Lys Ile Leu Ile Tyr Arg Asn Asn Gln Arg Pro Ser Gly Val 180 185 190

Pro Glu Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Thr Ser Ala Ser Leu Ala 195 200 205

Ile Ser Gly Leu Arg Ser Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Ala 210 215 220

Trp Asp Asp Ser Leu Ser Glu Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Val Thr 225 230 235 240

Val Leu Gly

<210> 47

<211> 246

<212> PRT

<213> artificial

<220>

<223> phage display generated human antibody

<400> 47

Glu Val Gln Leu Leu Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Gly 1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr 20 25 30

Ala Met Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val 35 40 45

Ser Ala Ile Ser Gly Ser Gly Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val 50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr 65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys 85 90 95

Ala Arg Asp Lys Gly Tyr Ser Gly Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly Arg Gly Thr 100 105 110

Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser 115 120 125

Gly Gly Gly Ser Ala Gln Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Ala 130 135 140

Ser Gly Thr Pro Gly Gln Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Ser Gly Ser Ser 145 150 155 160

Ser Asn Ile Gly Arg His Thr Val Asn Trp Tyr Gln Gln Leu Pro Gly
165 170 175

Thr Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr Ser Asn Asn Gln Arg Pro Ser Gly
180 185 190

Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Thr Ser Ala Ser Leu 195 200 205

Ala Ile Ser Gly Leu Gln Ser Glu Asp Glu Gly His Tyr His Cys Ala 210 215 220

Ala Trp Asp Asp Thr Leu Asn Gly Asp Val Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr 225 230 235 240

Lys Val Thr Val Leu Gly 245

<210> 48

<211> 251

<212> PRT

<213> artificial

<220>

<223> phage display generated human antibody

<400> 48

Gln Leu Gln Leu Gln Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Gly
1 5 10 15

Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Ala Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Thr Ser 20 25 30

Asp Trp Trp Ser Trp Val Arg Arg Pro Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp 35 40 45

Ile Gly Glu Ile Tyr His Ser Gly Ser Thr Asn Tyr His Pro Ser Leu 50 55 60

Lys Ser Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Leu Asp Lys Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe Ser 65 70 75 80

Leu Lys Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys 85 90 95

Ala Arg Glu Gly Gly His Ser Gly Ser Tyr Pro Leu Asp Tyr Trp Gly
100 105 110

Lys Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly 115 120 125

Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Ala Leu Asn Phe Met Leu Thr Gln 130 135 140

Pro His Ser Val Ser Glu Ser Pro Gly Lys Thr Val Thr Ile Ser Cys 145 150 155 160

Thr Arg Ser Ser Gly Ser Ile Ala Ser Asn Tyr Val Gln Trp Tyr Gln 165 170 175

Gln Arg Pro Gly Ser Ser Pro Thr Thr Val Ile Tyr Glu Asp Asn Gln 180 185 190

Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Ile Asp Ser Ser 195 200 205

Ser Asn Ser Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Leu Lys Thr Glu Asp Glu 210 215 220

Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Ser Tyr Asp Ser Ser Asn Pro Tyr Val Val 225 230 235 240

Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu Gly 245 250

<210> 49

<211> 251

<212> PRT

<213> artificial

<220>

<223> phage display generated human antibody

<400> 49

Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Gly 1 5 10 15

Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Ala Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Thr Ser 20 25 30

Asp Trp Trp Ser Trp Val Arg Arg Pro Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp 35 40 45

Ile Gly Glu Ile Tyr His Ser Gly Ser Thr Asn Tyr His Pro Ser Leu 50 55 60

Lys Ser Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Leu Asp Lys Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe Ser 65 70 75 80

Leu Lys Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys 85 90 95

Ala Arg Glu Gly Gly His Ser Gly Ser Tyr Pro Leu Asp Tyr Trp Gly
100 105 110

Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly 115 120 125

60

Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Ala Leu Asn Phe Met Leu Thr Gln 130 135 140

Pro His Ser Val Ser Gly Ser Pro Gly Arg Thr Val Thr Ile Ser Cys 145 150 155 160

Thr Arg Ser Ser Gly Ser Ile Ala Thr Asn Tyr Val Gln Trp Tyr Gln
165 170 175

Gln Arg Pro Gly Ser Ser Pro Thr Ile Val Ile Tyr Glu Asp Asn Gln 180 185 190

Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Ile Asp Thr Ser 195 200 205

Ser Asn Ser Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Leu Lys Thr Glu Asp Glu 210 215 220

Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Ser Tyr Asp Ser Asn Asn Leu Gly Val Val 225 230 235

Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Gln Leu Thr Val Leu Ser 245 250

<210> 50

<211> 248

<212> PRT

<213> artificial

<220>

<223> phage display generated human antibody

<400> 50

Gln Leu Gln Leu Gln Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Gly
1 5 10 15

Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Ala Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Thr Ser 20 25 30

Asp Trp Trp Ser Trp Val Arg Arg Pro Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp 35 40 45

Ile Gly Glu Ile Tyr His Ser Gly Ser Thr Asn Tyr His Pro Ser Leu 50 55 60

Lys Ser Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Leu Asp Lys Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe Ser 75 70 65 Leu Lys Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys 90 85 Ala Arg Glu Gly Gly His Ser Gly Ser Tyr Pro Leu Asp Tyr Trp Gly 100 Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly 120 115 Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Ala Gln Ser Val Val Thr Gln Pro 130 135 Pro Ser Val Ser Ala Ala Pro Gly Gln Lys Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Ser 155 160 145 150 Gly Ser Ser Ser Asn Ile Gly Asn Asn Tyr Val Ser Trp Tyr Lys Gln 175 170 Leu Pro Gly Thr Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr Asp Asn Asn Lys Arg 190 185 Pro Ser Gly Ile Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Thr Ser 200 205 195 Ala Thr Leu Gly Ile Thr Gly Leu Gln Thr Gly Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr 220 215 Tyr Cys Gly Thr Trp Asp Ser Ser Leu Ser Gly Val Val Phe Gly Gly 235 240, 230 Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu Gly <210> 51 <211> 251 <212> PRT <213> artificial <220> <223> phage display generated human antibody <400> 51

10

Gln Leu Gln Leu Gln Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Gly

Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Ala Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Thr Ser Asp Trp Trp Ser Trp Val Arg Arg Pro Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Ile Gly Glu Ile Tyr His Ser Gly Ser Thr Asn Tyr His Pro Ser Leu Lys Ser Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Leu Asp Lys Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe Ser Leu Lys Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg Glu Gly Gly His Ser Gly Ser Tyr Pro Leu Asp Tyr Trp Gly Arg Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Ala Leu Asn Phe Met Leu Thr Gln Pro His Ser Val Ser Glu Ser Pro Gly Lys Thr Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Thr Arg Ser Ser Gly Ser Ile Ala Ser Asn Tyr Val Gln Trp Tyr Gln Gln Arg Pro Gly Ser Ser Pro Thr Thr Leu Ile Tyr Asp Asp Asn Gln Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Ile Asp Ser Ser Ser Asn Ser Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Leu Lys Thr Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Ser Tyr Asp Ser Ser Asn Leu Gly Val Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu Gly

<210> 52 <211> 250 <212> PRT <213> artificial <220> <223> phage display generated human antibody <400> 52 Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Gly 10 5 Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Ala Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Thr Ser 20 25 Asp Trp Trp Ser Trp Val Arg Arg Pro Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp 45 35 40 Ile Gly Glu Ile Tyr His Ser Gly Ser Thr Asn Tyr His Pro Ser Leu 55 60 Lys Ser Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Leu Asp Lys Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe Ser 75 80 65 Leu Lys Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys 90 95 85 Ala Arg Glu Gly Gly His Ser Gly Ser Tyr Pro Leu Asp Tyr Trp Gly 1.05 100 Arg Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly 120 125 Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Ala Leu Asn Phe Met Leu Thr Gln 135 Pro His Ser Val Ser Glu Ser Pro Gly Lys Thr Ala Thr Ile Ser Cys 160 Thr Gly Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ala Arg Ser Tyr Val Gln Trp Tyr Gln 170 165

Gln Arg Pro Gly Arg Ala Pro Ser Ile Val Ile Tyr Glu Asp Tyr Gln

185

1.80

Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Ile Asp Ser Ser 195 200 205

Ser Asn Ser Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Thr Gly Leu Lys Thr Asp Asp Glu 210 215 220

Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Ser Ser Asp Asp Asn Asn Asn Val Val Phe 225 230 235 240

Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Val Thr Val Leu Gly 245

<210> 53

<211> 248

<212> PRT

<213> artificial

<220>

<223> phage display generated human antibody

<400> 53

Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Gly
1 5 10 15

Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Ala Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Thr Ser 20 25 30

Asp Trp Trp Ser Trp Val Arg Arg Pro Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp
35 40 45

Ile Gly Glu Ile Tyr His Ser Gly Ser Thr Asn Tyr His Pro Ser Leu 50 55 60

Lys Ser Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Leu Asp Lys Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe Ser 65 70 75 80

Leu Lys Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys 85 90 95

Ala Arg Glu Gly Gly His Ser Gly Ser Tyr Pro Leu Asp Tyr Trp Gly
100 105 110

Arg Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly
115 120 125

Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Ala Gln Ala Val Leu Thr Gln Pro 130 135 140

Ser Ser Val Ser Ala Ala Pro Gly Gln Lys Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Ser 145 150 155 160

Gly Ser Ser Ser Asn Ile Gly Asn Asn Tyr Val Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln
165 170 175

Leu Pro Gly Thr Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr Asp Asn Asn Glu Arg 180 185 190

Pro Ser Gly Ile Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Thr Ser 195 200 205

Ala Thr Leu Gly Ile Thr Gly Leu Gln Thr Gly Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr 210 215 220

Tyr Cys Gly Thr Trp Asp Ser Ser Leu Ser Thr Val Val Phe Gly Thr 225 230 235 240

Gly Thr Lys Val Thr Val Leu Gly 245

<210> 54

<211> 249

<212> PRT

<213> artificial

<220>

<223> phage display generated human antibody

<400> 54

Gln Leu Gln Leu Gln Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Gly
1 5 10 15

Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Ala Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Thr Ser 20 25 30

Asp Trp Trp Ser Trp Val Arg Pro Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp 35 40 45

Ile Gly Glu Ile Tyr His Ser Gly Ser Thr Asn Tyr His Pro Ser Leu 50 55 60

Lys Ser Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Leu Asp Lys Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe Ser 65 70 75 80

Leu Lys Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys 85 90 95

Ala Arg Glu Gly Gly His Ser Gly Ser Tyr Pro Leu Asp Tyr Trp Gly 100 105 110

Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly
115 120 125

Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Ala Leu Asn Phe Met Leu Thr Gln 130 135 140

Pro His Ser Val Ser Glu Ser Pro Gly Lys Thr Val Thr Val Ser Cys 145 150 155 160

Thr Gly Ser Gly Gly Asn Ile Ala Ser Asn Tyr Val Gln Trp Tyr Gln
165 170 175

Gln Arg Pro Asp Ser Ala Pro Thr Leu Val Ile Phe Glu Asp Thr Gln 180 185 190

Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Pro Ala Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Ile Asp Ser Ser 195 200 205

Ser Asn Ser Ala Ser Leu Ile Ile Ser Ser Leu Arg Thr Glu Asp Glu 210 215 220

Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Ser Ser Asp Ser Asn Arg Val Val Phe Gly 225 230 235 240

Gly Gly Thr Lys Val Thr Val Leu Gly 245

<210> 55

<211> 241

<212> PRT

<213> artificial

<220>

<223> phage display generated human antibody

<400> 55

Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Glu

1 10 15

Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Asn Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Arg Asn Tyr 20 25 30

Phe Trp Ser Trp Ile Arg Gln Pro Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Glu Tyr Ile 35 40 45

Gly Tyr Ile Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Thr Thr Asp Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu Lys 50 55 60

Gly Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Leu Asp Thr Ser Lys Thr Gln Phe Ser Leu 65 70 75 80

Lys Leu Asn Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Phe Tyr Tyr Cys Val 85 90 95

Arg Gly Pro Asn Lys Tyr Ala Phe Asp Pro Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu 100 105 110

Val Thr Val Ser Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly 115 120 125

Gly Gly Gly Ser Ala Leu Ser Tyr Glu Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Val 130 135 140

Ser Val Ser Pro Gly Gln Thr Ala Ser Ile Thr Cys Ser Gly Asp Lys 145 150 155 160

Leu Gly Asp Lys Phe Ala Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Ala Gly Gln Ser 165 170 175

Pro Val Leu Val Ile Tyr Arg Asp Thr Lys Arg Pro Ser Gly Ile Pro 180 . 185 190

Glu Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Asn Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Thr Leu Thr Ile 195 200 205

Ser Gly Thr Gln Ala Met Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Ala Trp 210 215 220

Asp Ser Ser Thr Ala Val Phe Gly Thr Gly Thr Lys Val Thr Val Leu 225 230 235 240

Gly

<210> 56 <211> 251

<212> PRT

<213> artificial

<220>

<223> phage display generated human antibody

<400> 56

Gln Leu Gln Leu Gln Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Gly
1 5 10 15

Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Ala Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Thr Ser 20 25 30

Asp Trp Trp Ser Trp Val Arg Arg Pro Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp 35 40 45

Ile Gly Glu Ile Tyr His Ser Gly Ser Thr Asn Tyr His Pro Ser Leu 50 55 60

Lys Ser Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Leu Asp Lys Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe Ser 65 70 75 80

Leu Lys Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys 85 90 95

Ala Arg Glu Gly Gly His Ser Gly Ser Tyr Pro Leu Asp Tyr Trp Gly
100 105 110

Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly
115
120
125

Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Ala Leu Asn Phe Met Leu Thr Gln 130 135 140

Pro His Ser Val Ser Glu Ser Pro Gly Lys Thr Val Thr Ile Ser Cys 145 150 155 160

Thr Arg Ser Ser Gly Ser Ile Asp Asn Asn Tyr Val Gln Trp Tyr Gln
165 170 175

Gln Arg Pro Gly Ser Ser Pro Thr Thr Val Ile Phe Glu Asp Asn Gln 180 185 190

Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Ile Asp Ser Ser 195 200 205

Ser Asn Ser Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Leu Lys Thr Glu Asp Glu 210 215 220

Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Ser Tyr Asp Ser His Asn Gln Gly Val Val 225 230 235 240

Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu Gly 245 250

<210> 57

<211> 248

<212> PRT

<213> artificial

<220>

<223> phage display generated human antibody

<400> 57

Gln Leu Gln Leu Gln Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Gly 1 5 10 15

Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Ala Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Thr Ser 20 25 30

Asp Trp Trp Ser Trp Val Arg Arg Pro Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp 35 40 45

Ile Gly Glu Ile Tyr His Ser Gly Ser Thr Asn Tyr His Pro Ser Leu 50 55 60

Lys Ser Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Leu Asp Lys Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe Ser 65 70 75 80

Leu Lys Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys 85 90 95

Ala Arg Glu Gly Gly His Ser Gly Ser Tyr Pro Leu Asp Tyr Trp Gly
100 105 110

Arg Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly 115 120 125

Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Ala Gln Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Pro 130 135 140

Pro Ser Val Ser Ala Ala Pro Gly Gln Lys Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Ser 145 150 155 160

Gly Ser Ser Ser Asn Ile Gly Asn Ser Tyr Val Ser Trp Tyr Lys Gln 170 165

Leu Pro Gly Thr Ala Pro Lys Val Leu Ile Tyr Asp Asn Gln Lys Arg 185

Ser Ser Gly Ile Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Ala Ser Lys Ser Gly Thr Ser 195

Ala Thr Leu Gly Ile Thr Gly Leu Arg Thr Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr 215 210

Tyr Cys Gly Thr Trp Asp Thr Ser Leu Ser Ala Val Val Phe Gly Gly 235 240 230 225

Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu Gly 245

<210> 58

<211> 248 <212> PRT

<213> artificial

<220>

<223> phage display generated human antibody

<400> 58

Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Gly 5 15 10

Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Ala Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Thr Ser 30 20

Asp Trp Trp Ser Trp Val Arg Arg Pro Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp 40

Ile Gly Glu Ile Tyr His Ser Gly Ser Thr Asn Tyr His Pro Ser Leu 55

Lys Ser Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Leu Asp Lys Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe Ser

Leu Lys Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys

Ala Arg Glu Gly Gly His Ser Gly Ser Tyr Pro Leu Asp Tyr Trp Gly 100 105 110

Arg Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly 115 120 125

Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Ala Gln Ser Val Val Thr Gln Pro 130 135 140

Pro Ser Val Ser Ala Ala Pro Gly Gln Lys Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Ser 145 150 155 160

Gly Asn Phe Ser Asn Ile Glu Tyr Asn Tyr Val Ser Trp Tyr Gln His 165 170 175

Leu Pro Gly Thr Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Phe Asp Asn Asn Gln Arg 180 185 190

Pro Ser Trp Ile Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Thr Ser 195 200 205

Ala Thr Leu Gly Ile Thr Gly Leu Gln Thr Gly Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr 210 215 220

Tyr Cys Gly Thr Trp Asp Ser Ser Leu Asn Ala Gly Val Phe Gly Gly 225 230 235 240

Gly Thr Lys Val Thr Val Leu Gly 245

<210> 59

<211> 245

<212> PRT

<213> artificial

<220>

<223> phage display generated human antibody

<400> 59

Glu Val Gln Leu Leu Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Arg Pro Gly Gly
1 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr

Ala Met Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val 35 40 45

Ser Ala Ile Ser Gly Ser Gly Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val 50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr 65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Lys Asp Arg Arg Gly Val Leu Asp Pro Trp Gly Lys Gly Thr Met 100 105 110

Val Thr Val Ser Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly 115 120 125

Gly Gly Gly Ser Ala Gln Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Val Ser 130 135 140

Gly Ala Pro Gly Gln Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Thr Gly Ser Ser Ser 145 150 155 160

Asn Ile Gly Ala Gly Tyr Asp Val His Trp Tyr Gln His Leu Pro Gly 165 170 175

Thr Ala Pro Arg Leu Leu Ile Tyr Gly Asn Ser Asn Arg Pro Ser Gly 180 185 190

Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Thr Ser Ala Ser Leu 195 200 205

Ala Ile Ser Gly Leu Gln Ala Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Gln 210 215 220

Ser Tyr Asp Ser Ser Leu Ser Asp Trp Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys 225 230 235 240

Val Thr Val Leu Gly 245

<210> 60

<211> 250

<212> PRT

<213> artificial

<220>

<223> phage display generated human antibody

<400> 60

Gln Leu Gln Leu Gln Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Gly 1 5 10 15

Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Ala Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Thr Ser 20 25 30

Asp Trp Trp Ser Trp Val Arg Arg Pro Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp 35 40 45

Ile Gly Glu Ile Tyr His Ser Gly Ser Thr Asn Tyr His Pro Ser Leu 50 55 60

Lys Ser Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Leu Asp Lys Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe Ser 65 70 75 80

Leu Lys Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys 85 90 95

Ala Arg Glu Gly Gly His Ser Gly Ser Tyr Pro Leu Asp Tyr Trp Gly
100 105 110

Arg Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly 115 120 125

Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Ala Leu Asn Phe Met Leu Thr Gln 130 140

Pro His Ser Val Ser Glu Ser Pro Gly Lys Thr Val Thr Ile Ser Cys 145 150 155 160

Ala Arg Ser Ser Gly Ser Ile Ala Ser Asn Tyr Val Gln Trp Tyr Gln
165 170 175

Gln Arg Pro Gly Ser Ser Pro Thr Thr Leu Ile Tyr Glu Asp Arg Gln 180 185 190

Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Ile Asp Ser Ser 195 200 205

Ser Asn Ser Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Leu Lys Thr Glu Asp Glu 210 215 220

Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Ser Tyr Asp Ser Ser Asp His Val Val Phe 225 230 235 240

Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu Gly 245 250

<210> 61

<211> 741

<212> DNA

<213> artificial

<220>

<223> phage display generated human antibody

<400> 61 gaggtgcagc tgttggagtc tgggcgaggc ttggtacagc ctggggggtc cctgagactc 60 tcctgtgcag cctctggatt cacctttagc agctatgcca tgagctgggt ccgccaggct 120 ccagggaagg ggctggagtg ggtctcagct attagtggta gtggtggtag cacatactac 180 gcagactccg tgaagggccg gttcaccatc tccagagaca attccaagaa cacgctgtat 240 ctgcaaatga acagcctgag agccgaggac acggccgtgt attactgtgc gagatttgcc 300 gtaactgggg agtttgacta ctgggggcag gggaccacgg tcaccgtctc gagtggaggc 360 ggcggttcag gcggaggtgg ctctggcggt ggcggaagtg cacaggctgt gctgactcag 420 480 ccgtcctcag tgtctggggc cccagggcag agggtcacca tctcctgcac tgggagcagc 540 tccaacatcg gggcagatta tgatgtacac tggtaccagc agcttccagg aacagccccc aaactcctca tctatggtaa caacaatcgg ccctcagggg tccctgaccg attctctggc 600 660 tccaagtctg gcacctcagc ctccctggcc atcactgggc tccaggctga ggatgaggct 720 gattattact gccagtccta tgacaacagc ccggatgcct atgtggtctt cggcggaggg 741 accaagctga ccgtcctaag t

<210> 62

<211> 732

<212> DNA

<213> artificial

<220>

<223> phage display generated human antibody

<400> 62

caggtgcage tggtgcagte tggggctgag gtgagaaage ctggggcete agtgaaggte 60
teetgcaaga ettetggata cacetteate gactactata tacaetgggt gegacaggee 120
cetggacaag ggettgagtg gatgggetgg gteaaceetg teaetggaae eteaggetet 180
teaeceaact tteggggcag ggteaecatg accaeegaca egteeggeaa cacageetat 240

atggaactga	ggagccttag	atctgacgac	acggccgtat	tttactgtgc	gaggcgtcac	300
caacagagct	tggattattg	gggccaggga	accctggtca	ccgtctcgag	tggaggcggc	360
ggttcaggcg	gaggtggctc	tggcggtggc	ggaagtgcac	agtctgtgtt	gacgcagccg	420
ccctcagtgt	ctgcgccccc	gggacagaag	gtcaccatct	cctgctctgg	aagcagctcc	480
aacattggga	ctaattatgt	atcctggtac	cagcagctcc	caggaacagc	ccccaaactc	540
ctcatttatg	acaatcataa	gcgaccctca	gtgattcctg	accgcttctc	tggctccaag	600
tctggcacgt	cagccaccct	gggcatctcc	ggactccaga	ctggggacga	ggccgattat	660
tactgcggaa	catgggatta	cagcctgagt	acttgggtgt	teggeggagg	gaccaagctg	720
accgtcctag	gt					732

<210> 63

<220>

<223> phage display generated human antibody

<400> 63 cagttgcagc tgcaggagtc cggcccagga ctggtgaagc cttcggggac cctgtccctc 60 acctgcgctg tctctggaga ctccgtcagc agttattact ggtggagttg ggtccgccag 120 ccccaggga aggggctgga gtggattgga gaaatctttc gtgatgggag ctccaactac 180 aaccggtccc tcaagagtcg ggtcaccata tccccagaca agcccaagaa tcagttctct 240 ctgaggctga gctctgtgac cgccgcggac acggccattt actactgtgc gaggcatata cgcggttatg atgcttttga catctggggc cggggaaccc tggtcaccgt ctcgagtgga 360 420 ggcggcggtt caggcggagg tggctctggc ggtggcggaa gtgcacagtc tgtgttgacg 480 cagccgccct cagtgtctgg ggccccaggg cagagggtca ccatctcctg tactgggagc 540 agctccaaca tcggggcagg ttatgatgta cactggtacc agcagtttcc aggaagagcc 600 cccaagctcc tcatctatgg taacaccaat cggccctcag gggtccctga ccgattctct ggctccaagt ctgacatctc agcctccctg gccatcactg ggctccaggc tgaggatgag 660 720 gctgattatt actgtcagtc ctatgacagc aacctgactg gggtgttcgg cggagggacc

<211> 720

<212> DNA

<213> artificial

<210> 64

<211> 732

<212> DNA

<213> artificial

<220>

<223> phage display generated human antibody

<400> 64 caggtgcagc	tggtgcagtc	tggggctgag	gtgaggaagc	ctggggcctc	agtgaaggtc	60
tcctgcaaga	cttctggata	caccttcatg	gactactaca	tacactgggt	gcgacaggcc	120
cctggacaag	ggcttgagtg	gatgggctgg	agcaaccctg	tcactggtac	gtcaggctct	180
tcacctaaat	ttcggggcag	ggtcaccttg	accactgaca	cgtccggcaa	cacagcctat	240
ttggacctga	ggagccttag	atctgacgac	acggccgtat	tttactgtgc	gaggcgtcac	300
caacagagct	tggattattg	gggccaaggg	acaatggtca	ccgtctcgag	tggaggcggc	360
ggttcaggcg	gaggtggctc	tggcggtggc	ggaagtgcac	agtctgtgtt	gacgcagccg	420
ccctcagtgt	ctgcggcccc	aggacagaag	gtcaccatct	cctgctctgg	aagcagctcc	480
aacattggga	ataattatgt	atcctggtac	cagcaactcc	caggaacagc	ccccaaactc	540
ctcatgtatg	aaaatagtaa	gcgaccctca	gggattcctg	accggttctc	tggctccaag	600
tctggcacgt	caggcaccct	gggcatcacc	ggactccaga	ctggggacga	ggccgattat	660
tactgcggaa	catgggatac	cagcctgaga	gcttgggtgt	tcggcggagg	gaccaaggtc	720
accgtcctag	gt					732

<210> 65 <211> 732 <212> DNA

<213> artificial

<220>

<223> phage display generated human antibody

<400> 65 caggtacagc tgcagcagtc aggggctgag gtgaggaagc ctgggggcctc ggcgaaggtc 60 tcctgcaaga cttctggata caccttcatc gactactata tacactgggt gcgacaggcc 120 180 cctggacaag ggcttgagtg gatgggctgg atcaaccctg tcactggtgc ctcaggctct 240 tcacctaact ttcggggcag ggtcaccttg accaccgaca cgtccggcaa cacagcctat 300 atggagctga ggagccttag atctgacgac acggccgtgt tttactgtgc gaggcgtcac caacagagct tggattattg ggggcggggg accacggtca ccgtctcgag tggaggcggc 360 ggttcaggcg gaggtggctc tggcggtggc ggaagtgcac agtctgtcgt gacgcagccg 420 480 ccctcagtgt ctgcggctcc aggacagaag gtcaccatct cctgctctgg gaggacatcc aacattggga acaattatgt atcctggtat cagcaagtcc caggagcgcc ccccaaacta 540 600 ctcatttttg acaataataa gcgaccctca gggactcctg cccgattctc tggctccaag 660 tctggcacgt cagccaccct ggccatctcc ggactccaga ccggggacga ggccgattat

77

tactgcggaa	catgggatac	taccctgcgt	ggttttgtct	tcgggcccgg	gaccaaggtc	720
accgtcctag	gt					732
<210> 66 <211> 750 <212> DNA <213> art:	ificial					
<220> <223> phag	ge display (generated hu	uman antibod	ly		
<400> 66 cagctgcagc	tgcaggagtc	gggcccagga	ctggtgaagc	cttcggggac	cctgtccctc	60
acctgcgctg	tctctggtgg	ctccatcagc	agtactaact	ggtggagttg	ggtccgccag	120
ccccaggga	aggggctgga	gtggattggg	gaaatctatc	atagtgggag	caccaactac	180
aacccgtccc	tcaagagtcg	agtcaccata	tcagtagaca	agtccaagaa	ccacttctcc	240
ctgaacctga	gctctgtgac	cgccgcggac	acggccgtgt	attactgtgc	gagagattct	300
atgggaagca	ctggctggca	ttacggtatg	gacctctggg	gccggggaac	cctggtcacc	360
gtctcgagtg	gaggcggcgg	ttcaggcgga	ggtggctctg	gcggtggcgg	aagtgcacaa	420
tctgccctga	ctcagcctcc	ctccgcgtcc	gggtctcctg	gacagtcagt	caccatctcc	480
tgcagtggaa	gcagtagtga	cattggtgat	tataaccatg	tctcctggta	ccaacagcac	540
ccaggcaaag	ccccaaact	catgatttat	gacgtcaata	agtggccctc	aggggtccct	600
gatcgcttct	ctggctccaa	gtctggcaac	acggcctccc	tgaccgtctc	tgggctccag	660
gctgaggatg	aggctgatta	ttattgcagc	tcatattcag	gcatctacaa	tttggttttc	720
ggcggaggga	ccaaggtcac	cgtcctaggt				750
<210> 67 <211> 753 <212> DNA <213> art						
<220> <223> pha	age display	generated h	uman antibo	dy		
<400> 67 gaggtgcage	c tggtgcagto	: tggggctgaa	. gtgaagaagc	ctgggtcctc	ggtgaaggtc	60
tcctgtaag	g cctctggagg	g caccttcaag	acctatgcta	. tcaattgggt	gcgacaggcc	120
cctggacaa	g ggcttgagtç	g gatgggagga	atcatccctg	tectgggaac	agcaaattac	180
gttcagaag	t tccagggcaq	g agtcacgatt	accgcggacg	aatcgacgac	: cacagcctac	240
atggagetg	a ggggcctgag	g atctgaggac	acggccgttt	attattgtgc	gagaggagag	300

ggcagtggct ggtacgatca ctactacgga ttggacgtct ggggccaagg aaccctggtc	360
accgtctcga gtggaggcgg cggttcaggc ggaggtggct ctggcggtgg cggaagtgca	420
cagtctgtgc tgacgcagcc gccctcagcg tctgggaccc ccgggcagag ggtcaccatc	480
tcttgttctg gaagcagctc caacatcgga agtaatactg taaactggta ccggcagctc	540
ccaggaacgg cccccaaact cctcatcttt ggtgatgatc agcggccctc aggggtccct	600
gaccgattct ctggctccag gtctggcacc tcagtctccc tggccatcag tgggctccag	660
tctgaggatg aggctgacta ttactgtgca gcatgggatg acagcctgaa tggcggggtg	720
ttcggcggag ggaccaagct gaccgtccta ggt	753
<pre><210> 68 <211> 750 <212> DNA <213> artificial <220> <223> phage display generated human antibody</pre>	
<400> 68 gaggtgcagc tgttggagtc tgggggaggc ttggtacagc ctggggggtc cctgagactc	60
tectgtgeag cetetggatt cacetttage agetatgeea tgagetgggt eegecagget	120
ccagggaagg ggctggagtg ggtctcagct attagtggta gtggtggtag cacatactac	180
gcagactccg tgaagggccg gttcaccatc tccagagaca attccaagaa cacgctgtat	240
ctgcaaatga acagcctgag agccgaggac acggccgtgt attactgtgc gaaagatcat	300
tactatgata gtagtggtta tettgaetae tggggeeaag geaccetggt cacegteteg	360
agtggaggcg gcggttcagg cggaggtggc tctggcggtg gcggaagtgc acttaatttt	420
atgctgactc agccccactc tgtgtcggag tctccgggga agacggtaac catctcctgc	480
acccgcagca gtggcagcat tgccttcgac tatgtgcagt ggtaccagca gcgcccgggc	540
agtgccccca ccactgtgat ctatgaggat aatcaaagac cctctggggt ccctgatcgg	600
ttctctgcct ccatcgacag ctcctccaac tctgcctccc tcaccatctc tgcactgaag	660
actgaggacg aggctgacta ctactgtcag tcttatgata acagcaattc ttgggtcttc	720
ggcggaggga ccaagctgac cgtcctaggt	750

<210> 69 <211> 726

<212> DNA <213> artificial

<220>

<223> phage display generated human antibody

.400- 60						
<400> 69 aaggtgcagc	tgttggagtc	tgggggaggc	ttggtacagc	ctggggggtc	cctgagactc	60
tcctgtgcag	cctctggatt	cacctttagc	agctatgcca	tgagctgggt	ccgccaggct	120
ccagggaagg	ggctggagtg	ggtctcagct	attagtggta	gtggtggtag	cacatactac	180
gcagactccg	tgaagggccg	gttcaccatc	tccagagaca	attccaagaa	cacgctgtat	240
ctgcaaatga	acagcctgag	agccgaggac	acggccgtgt	attactgtgc	gaaagatgat	300
gttcggaatg	cttttgatat	ctgggggagg	gggaccacgg	tcaccgtctc	gagtggaggc	360
ggcggttcag	gcggaggtgg	ctctggcggt	ggcggaagtg	cacagtctgt	gctgactcag	420
ccaccctcag	tgtccgtgtc	cccaggacag	acaaccagca	tcacctgctc	tagagataag	480
ttgggagaad	: aatatgttta	ctggtatcaa	cagaggccag	gccagtcccc	tattctactc	540
ctctatcaag	attccaggcg	gccctcatgg	atccctgagc	gattctctgg	ctccaactct	600
ggggacacag	g ccactctgac	catcagcggg	acccaggctc	tggatgaggc	tgactactac	660
tgtcaggcgt	gggacaacag	ttcctatgta	gcattcggcg	gagggaccaa	ggtcaccgtc	720
ctaggt				•		726

<210> 70 <211> 735 <212> DNA

<213> artificial

<220>

<223> phage display generated human antibody

<400> 70 gaggtgcagc tgttggagtc tgggggaggc ttggtacagc ctggggggtc cctgagactc 60 tcctgtgcag cctctggatt cacctttagc agctatgcca tgagctgggt ccgccaggct 120 ccagggaagg ggctggagtg ggtctcagct attagtggta gtggtggtag cacatactac. 180 gcagactccg tgaagggccg gttcaccatc tccagagaca attccaagaa cacgctgtat 240 ctgcaaatga acagcctgag agccgaggac acggccgtgt attactgtgc gagaggaggg 300 gagctgtgga atccatattt agactactgg ggccagggca ccctggtcac cgtctcgagt 360 ggaggcggcg gttcaggcgg aggtggctct ggcggtggcg gaagtgcact gcctgtgctg 420 480 actcagccc cctcagtgtc agtggcccca gggaagacgg ccaggattac ctgtggggga aacgacattg caagtaaaag tgtgcagtgg tttcagcaga agccaggcca ggcccctgta 540 600 ctggtcatct attatgatag cgaccggccc tcagggatcc ctgagcgatt ctctggctcc 660 aactctgaga acacggccac cctgaccatc agcagggtcg aagcggggga tgaggccgac

tattattg	tc a	aggtgtggga	tagcagtagt	gatcatccgg	tgttcggcgg	agggaccaag	720
ctgaccgt	cc 1	taggt					735
<212> D	50 NA	ficial					
<220> <223> p	hag	e display ç	generated hu	man antibod	ly		
	1 .gc	tggtgcagtc	tggggcagag	gtgaaaaagc	ccggggagtc	tctgaaaatc	60
tcctgtaa	aa	gttctggata	cacttttacc	aattactgga	tcgcctgggt	gcgccagatg	120
cccggaaa	ag	gcctggagtg	gatgggaatc	atttatcctg	atgactctga	taccagatac	180
aacccgtc	ct	tccaaggcca	ggtcaccatg	tcagccgaca	agtccatcga	caccgcctat	240
ctgcagtg	ıga	gcagcctgaa	ggcctcggac	accgccatat	attactgtgc	gagaccctcg	300
ggctggaa	ıcg	acaatggcta	ctttgactac	tgggggcgag	ggaccacggt	caccgtctcg	360
agtggagg	gcg	gcggttcagg	cggaggtggc	tctggcggtg	gcggaagtgc	acttaatttt	420
atgctgac	ctc	agccccactc	tgtgtcggcg	tctccgggga	agacggtcac	cctctcctgc	480
accggctc	cca	gtggcagcat	tgccagcaac	tatgtgcagt	ggtaccggca	gcgcccgggc	540
agtgcccc	cca	ccactgtgat	ctatgacgat	aatcaaagac	cctctggggt	ccctgatcgt	600
ttctctgg	gct	ccatcgacag	ctcctccaac	tetgeeteee	tcaccatctc	tggactgaag	660
actgagga	acg	aggctgacta	ctactgtcag	tcttttgata	acgacaatca	ttgggtgttt	720
ggcggagg	gga	ccaagctgac	cgtcctaggt			•	750
<211> 7 <212> I	72 741 DNA arti	ificial					
<220> <223> p	phag	ge display	generated h	uman antibo	dy		
	72 agc	tgcaggagto	gggcccagga	ctggtgaggt	cttcggggat	cctgtccctc	60
acctgct	ctg	tctctggtgt	ctccgtcagc	agtaataact	ggtggagttg	ggtccgccag	120
accccag	gga	aggggctgga	gtggatcggg	gaaatctatc	agaccgggac	caccaactac	180
aacccgt	ctc	tcaagagccg	agtcgccata	tcactagaca	agtccaggaa	tcagttctcc	240
ctgattt	taa	agtetatase	: caccacaaac	acggccgtat	attactococ	gagaactagc	300

agcgcctggt	ctaacgctga	ttggggcaaa	gggacaatgg	tcaccgtctc	gagtggaggc	360
ggcggttcag	gcggaggtgg	ctctggcggt	ggcggaagtg	cactttcttc	tgagctgact	420
caggacccct	ccgcgtccgg	gtctcctgga	cagtcagtca	gcatctcttg	cactggaacc	480
agcagtgacg	ttggtggtta	taattatgtc	tcctggtacc	aacagcaccc	aggcaaagcc	540
cccaaactca	tgatttctga	ggtcactaag	cggccctcag	gggtccctga	tegettetet	600
ggctccaagt	ctggcaacac	ggcctccctg	accgtctctg	ggctccaggc	tgaagatgag	660
gctgattatt	actgcagctc	atttggagcc	aacaacaatt	atctcgtatt	cggcggaggg	720
accaagctga	ccgtcctagg	t				741
<210> 73 <211> 753 <212> DNA <213> arts	ificial					
<220> <223> phag	ne display (generated hu	ıman antibo	∃v '		
<u></u>	ac arobaat :	9011022000		~2		
<400> 73			×		cctatccctc	60
<400> 73 caggtgcagc	tgcaggagtc	gggcccaaga	ctggtgaagc	cttcacagac		60
<400> 73 caggtgcagc acctgcactg	tgcaggagtc tctctaatga	gggcccaaga	ctggtgaagc	cttcacagac	ttggatccgc	120
<400> 73 caggtgcagc acctgcactg	tgcaggagtc	gggcccaaga	ctggtgaagc	cttcacagac	ttggatccgc	
<400> 73 caggtgcagc acctgcactg cagccccag	tgcaggagtc tctctaatga	gggcccaaga ctccatcatc ggagtggatt	ctggtgaagc agtggcgatt gggaacatct	cttcacagac acttctggag tttatactgg	ttggatccgc gagcacctct	120
<400> 73 caggtgcagc acctgcactg cagcccccag tacaatccgt	tgcaggagtc tctctaatga ggaagggcct	gggcccaaga ctccatcatc ggagtggatt tcgacttacc	ctggtgaagc agtggcgatt gggaacatct atgtccctag	cttcacagac acttctggag tttatactgg acacgtccaa	ttggatccgc gagcacctct gaaccagttc	120 180
<400> 73 caggtgcagc acctgcactg cagcccccag tacaatccgt tccctgagat	tgcaggagtc tctctaatga ggaagggcct ccctcaagag	gggcccaaga ctccatcatc ggagtggatt tcgacttacc gactgccgca	ctggtgaagc agtggcgatt gggaacatct atgtccctag gacacggccg	cttcacagac acttctggag tttatactgg acacgtccaa tatattttg	ttggatccgc gagcacctct gaaccagttc tgccagaggt	120 180 240
<pre><400> 73 caggtgcagc acctgcactg cagcccccag tacaatccgt tccctgagat cgacagggga</pre>	tgcaggagtc tctctaatga ggaagggcct ccctcaagag tgagctctgt	gggcccaaga ctccatcatc ggagtggatt tcgacttacc gactgccgca ttccgggacc	ctggtgaagc agtggcgatt gggaacatct atgtccctag gacacggccg tacttcgact	cttcacagac acttctggag tttatactgg acacgtccaa tatattttg cctggggcag	ttggatccgc gagcacctct gaaccagttc tgccagaggt aggaaccctg	120 180 240 300
<pre><400> 73 caggtgcagc acctgcactg cagcccccag tacaatccgt tccctgagat cgacagggga gtcaccgtct</pre>	tgcaggagtc tctctaatga ggaagggcct ccctcaagag tgagctctgt tgaactggaa	gggcccaaga ctccatcatc ggagtggatt tcgacttacc gactgccgca ttccgggacc cggcggttca	ctggtgaagc agtggcgatt gggaacatct atgtccctag gacacggccg tacttcgact ggcggaggtg	cttcacagac acttctggag tttatactgg acacgtccaa tatattttg cctggggcag gctctggcgg	ttggatccgc gagcacctct gaaccagttc tgccagaggt aggaaccctg tggcggaagt	120 180 240 300 360
<pre><400> 73 caggtgcagc acctgcactg cagccccag tacaatccgt tccctgagat cgacagggga gtcaccgtct gcactttcct</pre>	tgcaggagtc tctctaatga ggaagggcct ccctcaagag tgagctctgt tgaactggaa cgagtggagg	gggcccaaga ctccatcatc ggagtggatt tcgacttacc gactgccgca ttccgggacc cggcggttca tcagccaccc	ctggtgaagc agtggcgatt gggaacatct atgtccctag gacacggccg tacttcgact ggcggaggtg tctgtgtccg	cttcacagac acttctggag tttatactgg acacgtccaa tatattttg cctggggcag gctctggcgg tggcccagg	ttggatccgc gagcacctct gaaccagttc tgccagaggt aggaaccctg tggcggaagt aaagacggcc	120 180 240 300 360 420
<pre><400> 73 caggtgcagc acctgcactg cagccccag tacaatccgt tccctgagat cgacagggga gtcaccgtct gcactttcct aatataactt</pre>	tgcaggagtc tctctaatga ggaagggcct ccctcaagag tgagctctgt tgaactggaa cgagtggagg atgtgctgac	gggcccaaga ctccatcatc ggagtggatt tcgacttacc gactgccgca ttccgggacc cggcggttca tcagccaccc gaacattgga	ctggtgaagc agtggcgatt gggaacatct atgtccctag gacacggccg tacttcgact ggcggaggtg tctgtgtccg aataaaagtg	cttcacagac acttctggag tttatactgg acacgtccaa tatattttg cctggggcag gctctggcgg tggcccagg	ttggatccgc gagcacctct gaaccagttc tgccagaggt aggaaccctg tggcggaagt aaagacggcc tcagcagaag	120 180 240 300 360 420 480
<pre><400> 73 caggtgcagc acctgcactg cagccccag tacaatccgt tccctgagat cgacagggga gtcaccgtct gcactttcct aatataactt ccaggccagg</pre>	tgcaggagtc tctctaatga ggaagggcct ccctcaagag tgagctctgt tgaactggaa cgagtggagg atgtgctgac gtgggggaaa cccctgtggt	gggcccaaga ctccatcatc ggagtggatt tcgacttacc gactgccgca ttccgggacc cggcggttca tcagccaccc gaacattgga agtcatgtat	ctggtgaagc agtggcgatt gggaacatct atgtccctag gacacggccg tacttcgact ggcggaggtg tctgtgtccg aataaaagtg tatgacagcg	cttcacagac acttctggag tttatactgg acacgtccaa tatattttg cctggggcag gctctggcgg tggccccagg tgcagtggta accggcctc	ttggatccgc gagcacctct gaaccagttc tgccagaggt aggaaccctg tggcggaagt aaagacggcc tcagcagaag	120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540

ttcggcggag ggaccaagct gaccgtccta ggt

gccggggatg aggccgatta ttactgtcag gtgtgggata aaagtagtga tcgtccggtc 720

753

<210> 74

<211> 735

<212> DNA

<213> artificial

<220>

<223> phage display generated human antibody

<400> 74 caggtccagc	tggtgcagtc	tggggctgag	gtgaagaagc	ctggggcctc	agtgaaggtc	60
tcctgcaaga	cttctggata	caccttcatg	gaatactaca	tacactgggt	gcgacaggcc	120
cctggacaag	ggcttgagtg	gatgggctgg	agcaatcctg	tcactggtac	gtcaggctct	180
tcacctaagt	ttcggggcag	ggtcaccttg	accactgaca	cgtccggcaa	cacagcctat	240
ttggacctga	ggagccttag	atctgacgac	acggccgttt	tttactgcgc	gaggcgtcat	300
caacagagct	tggattattg	gggccaaggc	accctggtca	ccgtctcgag	tggaggcggc	360
ggttcaggcg	gaggtggctc	tggcggtggc	ggaagtgcac	agtctgtcgt	gacgcagccg	420
ccctccgcgt	ccgggtctcc	tggacagtca	gtcaccatct	cctgctctgg	atacagetee	480
tccaacatcg	ggaataatgc	tgtctcctgg	taccaacaac	tcccaggaac	agcccccaaa	540
ctcctcattt	ttgacaataa	taagcgaccc	tcagggattc	ctgcccgatt	ctctggctcc	600
cagtctggca	cgacagccac	cctgggcatc	accggactcc	agactgggga	cgaggccgat	660
tatttctgcg	gaacatggga	tagcagcctg	agtgcttttg	tcttcggatc	cgggaccaag	720
gtcaccgtcc	: taggt					735

<210> 75 <211> 744

<212> DNA

<213> artificial

<220>

<223> phage display generated human antibody

<400> 75 atggccgagg tgcagctggt gcagtctggg gctgaggtga agaagcctgg gtcctcggtg 60 aaggtctcct gcaaggcttc tggaggcagc ttcagcaact atgatttcag ttgggtgcgg 120 caggcccccg gacaagggct tgagtggatg ggagagatca tcaatgcctt tggttcatca 180 agatacgcac agaaattcca ggacagagtc accattaccg cggacgaatc cgcgagcaca 240 gcctacatgg aactaagagg cctgacatct gaggacacgg ccacttatta ctgtgcgagg 300 360 gcggaaaggt gggaacttaa tatggctttt gatatgtggg gcagaggaac cctggtcacc gtctcgagtg gaggcggcgg ttcaggcgga ggtggctctg gcggtggcgg aagtgcacag 420 480 tctgtgctga ctcagccacc ctcggtgtca gtggccccag ggcagacggc caggatcacc tgtgggggag acaatatagg gagaaaaaat gtccactggt accagcagcg gccaggcctg 540 gccctgttt tagtcgtcta tgatgacacc gaccggccct cagggatccc tgagcgattc 600 660 tctggctcca actctgggga cacggccacc ctgaccatca cctgggtcga ggccggggat

gaagccgact	attactgtca	actttgggat	agtgacacct	atgatgtttt	attcggcgga	720
gggaccaagc	tgaccgtcct	aggt				744
<210> 76 <211> 741 <212> DNA <213> art	ificial					
<220> <223> pha	ge display o	generated hu	man antibod	ly		
<400> 76 gaggtgcagc	tggtgcagtc	tggggctgag	gtgaagaagc	ctgggtcctc	cgtgaaggtc	60
tcctgcaagt	cttctggagg	ccccttcagc	agctatggta	tcagctgggt	gcgacaggcc	120
cccggacaag	ggcttgagtg	gatgggaggg	atcagcccta	tctttggtac	agcaaactac	180
gcacagaagt	tccagggcag	agtcaccatt	accgcggacg	aatccacaga	gacagcctac	240
atggagctga	gtagcctgag	gtctgaggac	acggccgtgt	attactgtgc	gagagacgag	300
tcaccggtcg	ggttttatgc	tttggatatc	tgggggcgag	ggaccacggt	caccgtctcg	360
agtggaggcg	gcggttcagg	cggaggtggc	tctggcggtg	gcggaagtgc	actttcctat	420
gagctgactc	agccaccctc	ggtgtcagtg	gccccaggac	agacggccag	gattaactgt	480
gggggagaca	aaattggaag	tagaagtgta	cactggtacc	agcagaagcc	aggccaggcc	540
cctgtgatgg	tcgtctatga	tgatagcgac	cggccctcag	ggatccctga	gcgattctct	600
ggctccaact	ctgggaacac	ggcaaccctg	accatcagca	gtgtcgaagc	cggggatgag	660
gccgactatt	attgtcaggt	gtgggatggt	agtactgatc	cctgggtatt	cggcggaggg	720
accaaggtca	. ccgtcctagg	t				741
<210> 77 <211> 765 <212> DNA <213> art						
<220> <223> pha	ge display	generated h	uman antibo	dy		
<400> 77	: tggtgcagtc	tggggctgag	atgaagaagc	ctgggtcctc	ggtgaaggtc	60
tcctgcaagg	g catctggagg	caccttcagc	agctatgctg	tcaactgggt	gcgacaggcc	120
cctggacaag	ggcttgaatg	gatgggagga	atcatcccta	tttttgatac	ttcgaactac	180
gcacagaagt	tccagggcag	actcacgatg	accgcggacg	actccacgaa	cacagcctac	240
atogaactga	a ggagcctgag	n atctgaggac	acggccgtat	attactgtgc	gagaggggcc	300

ccgaggggaa	cagttatggc	attcagctct	tactactttg	acttatgggg	ccagggcacc	360
ctggtcaccg	tctcgagtgg	aggcggcggt	tcaggcggag	gtggctctgg	cggtggcgga	420
agtgcactta	attttatgct	gactcagccc	cactctgtgt	cggagtctcc	ggggaagaca	480
gtaattatct	cctgcgccgg	cagcggtggc	aacattgcca	ccaactatgt	gcagtggtac	540
caacatcgcc	cggġcagtgc	ccccattact	gtgatctatg	aggataatca	aagaccctct	600
ggagtccctg	atcgcttctc	tggctccgtc	gacagctcct	ccaactctgc	ctccctcacc	660
atctctggac	tgcagactga	ggacgaagct	gactactact	gtcactctta	tgacaacacc	720
gatcaggggg	tcttcggaac	tgggaccaag	gtcaccgtcc	taggt		765
<210> 78 <211> 759						

<211> 759 <212> DNA

<220>

<223> phage display generated human antibody

<400> 78 gaggtgcagc tggtggagtc cgggggaggc ttggtacagc ctggcaggtc cctgagactc 60 tcctqtqcag cctctggatt cacctttgat gattacgaca tgcactgggt ccggcaagct 120 ccagggaagg gcctggagtg ggtctcaagt attagttgga gtggtggaac tatagggtat 180 gcggactctg tgaagggccg attcaccgtc tccagagaca acgccaagaa ctccctgtat 240 ctgcaaatga acagtgtgag agctgaggac acggccttat attactgtgc aaaagacagg 300 ggcgctgtag cagctctccc cgactatcag tacggtatgg acgtctgggg caggggcacc 360 420 ctggtcaccg tctcgagtgg aggcggcggt tcaggcggag gtggctctgg cggtggcgga agtgcacagt ctgccctgac tcagcctgcc tccgtgtctg ggtctcctgg acagtcgatc 480 540 accatctcct gcactggaac cagcagtgat attgggagtt ataaccttgt ctcctggtac 600 caacaacacc caggcaaagc ccccaaactc atgatttatg aggactataa gcgggcctca ggggtttcta atcacttctc tggctccaag tctggcaaca cggcctccct gacaatctct 660 gggctccagg ctgaggacga ggctgattat tactgctcct catatgcagg tagtagcgct 720 759 tgggtgttcg gcggagggac caaggtcacc gtcctaggt

<213> artificial

<210> 79

<211> 735

<212> DNA

<213> artificial

<220>

<223> phage display generated human antibody

-400- 70						
<400> 79 gaagtgcagc	tggtgcagtc	tggggctgag	gtgaggaagc	ctggatcctc	gatgaaggtc	60
tcctgcaagg	cctctggcga	caccttcagg	aactttgctt	tcagttgggt	gcgacaggcc	120
cctggacaag	gacttgaatg	gatgggggga	gtcatccctt	tggttggtcc	accaaagtac	180
gctcagaagt	tccagggcag	actcaccatt	accgcggacg	agtccacgag	cacctcctac	240
atggacttga	ccagcctgac	actcgaagac	acggccgtct	atttctgtgc	gcgagggggg	300
gtttatgctc	cctttgacaa	atggggccaa	ggaaccctgg	tcaccgtctc	gagtggaggc	360
ggcggttcag	gcggaggtgg	ctctggcggt	ggcggaagtg	cacagtctgt	cgtgacgcag	420
ccgccctcag	tgtctgaagc	ccccaggcag	agggtcacca	tctcctgttc	tggaagcagc	480
tccaacatcg	gaaataatgc	tgtaaactgg	taccagcagc	tcccaggaaa	ggctcccaaa	540
ctcctcatct	attataatga	tctgctgccc	tcaggggtct	ctgaccgatt	ctctggctcc	600
aagtctggca	cctcagcctc	cctggccatc	agtgggctcc	agtctgagga	tgaggctgat	660
tattactgtg	cagcatggga	tgacagcctg	aatggctggg	tgttcggcgg	agggaccaag	720
gtcaccgtcc	taggt	,				735

<210> 80 <211> 753 <212> DNA <213> artificial

<213> arctitciai

<220>

<223> phage display generated human antibody

<400> 80 gaggtgcagc tggtgcagtc tggggctgaa gtgaagaagc ctgggtcctc ggtgaaggtc 60 tcctgtaagg cctctggagg caccttcaag acctatgcta tcaattgggt gcgacaggcc 120 cctggacaag ggcttgagtg gatgggagga atcatccctg tcctgggaac agcaaattac 180 gttcagaagt tccagggcag agtcacgatt accgcggacg aatcgacgac cacagcctac 240 300 ggcagtggct ggtacgatca ctactacgga ttggacgtct ggggccaagg aaccctggtc 360 420 accgtctcga gtggaggcgg cggttcaggc ggaggtggct ctggcggtgg cggaagtgca 480 cagtctgtgc tgacgcagcc gccctcagcg tctgggaccc ccgggcagag ggtcaccatc tcttgttctg gaagcagctc caacatcgga agtaatactg taaactggta ccggcagctc 540 ccaggaacgg cccccaaact cctcatcttt ggtgatgatc agcggccctc aggggtccct 600 gaccgattct ctggctccag gtctggcacc tcagtctccc tggccatcag tgggctccag 660

tctgaggatg	aggctgacta	ttactgtgca	gcatgggatg	acagcctgaa	tggcggggtg	720
ttcggcggag	ggaccaagct	gaccgtccta	ggt			753
<210> 81 <211> 744 <212> DNA <213> art:	ificial					
<220> <223> phag	ge display g	generated hu	uman antibod	ły		
<400> 81 cagctgcagc	tgcaggagtc	gggcccagga	ctggtgaagc	cttcggggac	cctgtccctc	60
acctgcgctg	tctctggtgg	ctccatcagc	actagtgact	ggtggagttg	ggtccgccgg	120
ccccaggga	aggggctgga	gtggattggg	gaaatctatc	atagtgggag	caccaactac	180
cacccgtcac	tcaagagtcg	agtcaccata	tcacttgaca	aatcgaagaa	tcagttctcc	240
ctgaaactga	gctctgtgac	cgccgcggac	acggccgtgt	attactgtgc	gagagagggg	300
ggccatagtg	ggagttaccc	tcttgactac	tggggcaaag	gaaccctggt	caccgtctcg	360
agtggaggcg	gcggttcagg	cggaggtggc	tctggcggtg	gcggaagtgc	acaggctgtg	420
ctgactcagc	cgtcctcagt	gtctgcggcc	ccaggacaga	aggtcaccat	ctcctgctct	480
ggaagcagct	ccaacattgg	gaataattat	gtatcctggt	accagcagct	cccaggaaca	540
gccccaaac	tcctcattta	tgacaataat	aagcgaccct	cagggattcc	tgaccgattc	600
tctggctcca	ggtctggcac	gtcagccacc	ctgggcatca	ccggactcca	gactggggac	660
gaggccgatt	attactgcgg	aacatgggat	agcagcctga	gtgctgtagt	cttcggaact	720
gggaccaagc	tgaccgtcct	aggt				744
<210> 82 <211> 750 <212> DNA <213> art						
<220> <223> pha	ige display	generated h	uman antibo	dy		
<400> 82 cagetgeage	c tgcaggagtc	gggcccagga	ctggtgaagc	cttcggggac	cctgtccctc	60
acctgcgctg	, tctctggtgg	ctccatcagc	agtactaact	ggtggagttg	ggtccgccag	120
ccccaggga	aggggctgga	gtggattggg	gaaatctatc	atagtgggag	caccaactac	180
aacccgtccc	c tcaagagtcg	agtcaccata	tcagtagaca	agtccaagaa	ccacttctcc	240
ctgaacctga	a gctctgtgac	cgccgcggac	acggccgtgt	attactgtgc	gagagattct	300

atgggaagca ctggctggca ttacggtatg gacctctggg gcaaaggcac cctggtcacc	360
gtctcgagtg gaggcggcgg ttcaggcgga ggtggctctg gcggtggcgg aagtgcacag	420
tetgecetga eteageetge eteegtgtet gggteteetg gaeagtegat egecatetee	480
tgcactggaa ccagcagtga cgttggtggt tataactatg tctcgtggta ccaacagcac	540
ccaggcaaag cccccaaact catgatttat gctgtcacta atcggccctc aggggtttct	600
gatcgcttct ctggctccaa gtctggcaac acggcctccc tgaccatctc tgggctccag	660
gctgacgacg aggctgatta ttactgcagc tcatatacaa gcagcagctc tctggtgttc	720
ggcggaggga ccaagctgac cgtcctaggt	750
<210> 83 <211> 720 <212> DNA <213> artificial <220> <223> phage display generated human antibody	
<400> 83 ggggtgcagc tggtggagtc tgggggaggc ctggtcaagc ctggggggtc cctgagactc	60
tcctgtgcag cctctggatt caccttcagt agttatacca tgaactgggt ccgccaggct	120
. ccagggaagg ggctggagtg ggtttcatac attagtagta gtggtagtgc cacatactac	180
gcagactctg tgaagggccg attcaccatc tccagggaca acgccaacaa ctcactgtat	240
ctgcaaatga acagcctgag agccgaggac acggccgtgt attactgtgc gagagggtac	300
cgctacggca tggacgtctg gggccaagga accctggtca ccgtctcgag tggtggaggc	360
ggttcaggcg gaggtggcag cggcggtggc ggatcgggca tcgtgatgac ccagtctcct	420
tocaccotgt otgoatotgt aggagacaga gtoaccatoa ottgoogggo cagtoagggt	480
attagtagct ggttggcctg gtatcagcag aaaccaggga gagcccctaa ggtcttgatc	540
tataaggcat ctactttaga aagtggggtc ccatcaaggt tcagcggcag tggatctggg	600
acagatttca ctctcaccat cagcagtctg caacctgaag attttgcaac ttactactgt	660
caacagagtt acagtacccc gtggacgttc ggccaaggga ccaagctgga gatcaaacgt	720
<210> 84 <211> 735 <212> DNA <213> artificial	

<223> phage display generated human antibody

<220>

⁸⁸

<400> 84 gaggtgcagc	tgttggagtc	tgggggaggc	ttggtacagc	ctggggggtc	cctgagactc	60
acctgtgcag	cctctggatt	cacctttagc	agctatgcca	tgagctgggt	ccgccaggct	120
ccagggaagg	ggctggagtg	ggtctcagct	attagtggta	gtggtggtag	cacatactac	180
gcagactccg	tgaagggccg	gttcaccatc	tccagagaca	attccaagaa	cacgctgtat	240
ctgcaaatga	acagcctgag	agccgaggac	acggccgtgt	attactgtgc	gagagattta	300
gcagtggcag	gtattgacta	ctggggccgg	gggacaatgg	tcaccgtctc	gagtggaggc	360
ggcggttcag	gcggaggtgg	ctctggcggt	ggcggaagtg	cacagtctgt	gctgacgcag	420
ccgccctcag	cgtctgggac	ccccgggcag	agggtcacca	tatcttgttc	tgggagcagt	480
tccaacatca	gaagtaatta	tgtttactgg	taccagcagt	tcccaggaac	ggcccccaaa	540
ctcctcattt	atagaaataa	tcagcggccc	tcaggggtcc	ctgaccgatt	ctctggctcc	600
aagtctggca	cctcagcctc	cctggccatc	agtgggctcc	ggtccgagga	tgaggctgat	660
tattattgtg	cagcatggga	tgacaccctg	gatgcttatg	tcttcgcagc	tgggaccaag	720
ctgaccgtcc	taggt					735
<210> 85						

<210> 85 <211> 753 <212> DNA

<213> artificial

<220>

<223> phage display generated human antibody

<400> 85 caggtgcagc tgcaggagtc cggcccagga ctggtgaagc cttcggggac cctgtccctc 60 acctgcgctg tctctggtgg ctccatcagc actagtgact ggtggagttg ggtccgccgg 120 ccccaggga aggggctgga gtggattggg gaaatctatc atagtgggag caccaactac 180 cacccgtcac tcaagagtcg agtcaccata tcacttgaca aatcgaagaa tcagttctcc 240 ctgaaactga gctctgtgac cgccgcggac acggccgtgt attactgtgc gagagagggg 300 ggccatagtg ggagttaccc ccttgactac tggggccagg gcaccctggt caccgtctcg 360 agtggaggcg gcggttcagg cggaggtggc tctggcggtg gcggaagtgc acttaatttt 420 atgctgactc agccccactc tgtgtcgggg tctccgggga ggacggtaac catctcctgc 480 acccgcagca gtggcagcat tgccaccaac tatgtgcagt ggtaccagca gcgcccgggc 540 agttccccca ccattgtgat ctatgaagat aaccaaagac cctctggggt ccctgatcgc 600 ttctctggct ccatcgacac ctcctccaac tctgcctccc tcaccatctc tggactgaag 660 actgaggacg aggctgacta ctactgtcag tcttatgata gcaacaatct gggggtggta 720

<210> 86 <211> 747 <212> DNA <213> artificial	
<220> <223> phage display generated human antibody	
<400> 86 caggtacagc tgcagcagtc aggggctgag gtgaggaagc ctggggcctc agtgaagatc	60
tcctgcaaga cttctggata caccttcatg gactactaca tacactgggt gcgacaggcc 12	20
cctggacaag ggcttgagtg gatgggctgg agcaaccctg tcactggtac gtcaggctct 18	80
tcacctaaat ttcggggcag ggtcaccttg accactgaca cgtccggcaa cacagcctat 24	40
ttggacctga ggagccttag atctgacgac acggccgtat tttactgtgc gaggcgtcac 30	00
caacagagct tggattattg gggccaaggc accetggtca ccgtctcgag tggaggcggc 3	60
ggttcaggcg gaggtggctc tggcggtggc ggaagtgcac aggctgtgct gactcagccg 42	20
tettecetet etgeatetee tggageatea geeagtetea eetgeacett aegeagtgae 4	80
atcaatgttg gttcctacag tataaactgg taccagcaga agccagggag tcctccccaa 5	40
tatctcctga actacagatc agactcagat aagcagcagg gctctggagt ccccagccgc 6	00
ttctctggat cgaaggatgc ttcggccaat gcagggattt tactcatctc tggtctccag 6	60
totgaggatg aggotgacta ttactgtatg atttggtaca ggaccgcttg ggtgttcggc 7	20
ggagggacca aggtcaccgt cctaggt 7	47
<210> 87 <211> 732 <212> DNA <213> artificial	
<220> <223> phage display generated human antibody	
<400> 87 caggtccagc tggtacagtc tggagctgag gtgaggaagc ctggggcctc agtgaaggtc	60
tcctgcaaga cttctggata caccttcatc gaatactaca tacactgggt gcgacaggcc 1	L20
cctggacaag ggcttgagtg gatgggctgg agcaaccctg tcactggtac gtcaggctct 1	L80
tcacctaagt ttcggggcag ggtcaccttg accactgaca cgtccggcaa cacagcctat 2	240
ttggacctga ggagccttag atctgacgac acggccgtct tttactgtgc gaggcgtcac 3	300
caacagaget tggattattg ggggeggggg accaeggtea eegtetegag tggaggegge 3	360

ggttcaggcg gaggtggctc tggcggtggc ggaagtgcac agtctgtgct gacgcagccg	420
ccctcagtgt ctgcggcccc aggacagaag gtcaccatct cctgctctgg aaccaactcc	480
aacattggaa attattatgt atcttggtac cagcaactcc caggaacagc ccccaaactc	540
ctcatttatg acaataataa gcgaccctca ggggtccctg accgattctc tggctccaag	600
tetggeacet cageeteect ggteateagt gggeteeggt cegaggatga ggetgattat	660
tactgtgcag catgggatgg cagcctgact gcttgggtgt tcggcggagg gaccaaggtc	720
accgtcctag gt	732
<210> 88 <211> 750 <212> DNA <213> artificial	
<220> <223> phage display generated human antibody	
<400> 88	60
caggtgcagc tgcaggagtc cggcccagga ctggtgaagc cttcggggac cctgtccctc	120
acctgcgctg tctctggtga ctccatcagc agtagtaact ggtggacttg ggtccgccag	
ccccaggga aggggctgga gtggattggg gaaatettte atagtgggac caccaactac	180
aacccgtccc tcaacaatcg agtcaccata tcactagacg agtccaggaa ccagttctcc	240
ctggagttga gctctgtgac cgccgcggac acggccatat attactgtgc gagagattcg	300
gggaattacg atgataatag aggctacgac tactggggcc gaggcaccct ggtcaccgtc	360
tcgagtggag gcggcggttc aggcggaggt ggctctggcg gtggcggaag tgcacagtct	420
gtgttgacgc agccgccctc agtgtctggg gccccagggc agagggtcac catctcctgc	480
gctgggacca gctccaacat cggggcaggt tttgatgtac actggtacca gcttcttcca	540
ggaagagccc ccaaactcct catctatggt aacaacaatc ggccctcagg ggtccctgac	600
cgattctctg gctccaagtc tggcacctca gcctccctgg ccatcagtgg tctccagtct	660
gaggacgagg gtgactatta ctgtgcagct tgggatgaca ccgtgggtgg tccggtgttc	720
ggcggaggga ccaagctgac cgtcctaggt	750
<210> 89 <211> 750 <212> DNA <213> artificial	

<223> phage display generated human antibody

<220>

⁹¹

<400> 89	
caggtgcagc tgcaggagtc gggcccagga ctggtgaagc cttcggggac cctgtccctc	60
acctgcgctg tctctggtgg ctccatcagc agtactaact ggtggagttg ggtccgccag	120
ccccaggga aggggctgga gtggattggg gaaatctatc atagtgggag caccaactac	180
aacccgtccc tcaagagtcg agtcaccata tcagtagaca agtccaagaa ccacttctcc	240
ctgaacctga gctctgtgac cgccgcggac acggccgtgt attactgtgc gagagattct	300
atgggaagca ctggctggca ttacggtatg gacctctggg gcaggggaac cctggtcacc	360
gtctcgagtg gaggcggcgg ttcaggcgga ggtggctctg gcggtggcgg aagtgcacag	420
tctgccctga ctcagcctgc cgccgtgtct gggtctcctg gacagtcgat caccatctcc	480
tgcactggat ccagcagtga cgttggtggt tataactatg tctcctggta ccaacaacac	540
ccaggcaagg cccccaaact cttgatttat gatgtcagtg atcggccctc aggggtctct	600
tategettet etggetecaa gtetggeaac aeggeetece tgaecatete tgggetecag	660
gctgaggacg aggctgatta ttactgcagc tcatatacag ccaccggcac tctggtattc	720
ggcggaggga ccaagctgac cgtcctaggt	750
<210> 90 <211> 753	
<211> 753 <212> DNA	
<211> 753 <212> DNA <213> artificial	
<211> 753 <212> DNA <213> artificial <220> <223> phage display generated human antibody <400> 90	60
<211> 753 <212> DNA <213> artificial <220> <223> phage display generated human antibody <400> 90 caggtgcagc tgcaggagtc gggcccagga ctggtgaagc cttcggggac cctgtcctc	60 120
<pre><211> 753 <212> DNA <213> artificial <220> <223> phage display generated human antibody <400> 90 caggtgcagc tgcaggagtc gggcccagga ctggtgaagc cttcggggac cctgtcctc acctgcgctg tctctggtgg ctccatcagc agtactaact ggtggagttg ggtccgccag</pre>	120
<pre><211> 753 <212> DNA <213> artificial <220> <223> phage display generated human antibody <400> 90 caggtgcagc tgcaggagtc gggcccagga ctggtgaagc cttcggggac cctgtcctc acctgcgctg tctctggtgg ctccatcagc agtactaact ggtggagttg ggtccgccag cccccaggga aggggctgga gtggattggg gaaatctatc atagtgggag caccaactac</pre>	120 180
<pre><211> 753 <212> DNA <213> artificial <220> <223> phage display generated human antibody <400> 90 caggtgcagc tgcaggagtc gggcccagga ctggtgaagc cttcggggac cctgtcctc acctgcgctg tctctggtgg ctccatcagc agtactaact ggtggagttg ggtccgccag ccccaggga aggggctgga gtggattggg gaaatctatc atagtgggag caccaactac acccgtccc tcaagagtcg agtcaccata tcagtagaca agtccaagaa ccacttctcc</pre>	120 180 240
<pre><211> 753 <212> DNA <213> artificial <220> <223> phage display generated human antibody <400> 90 caggtgcagc tgcaggagtc gggcccagga ctggtgaagc cttcggggac cctgtccctc acctgcgctg tctctggtgg ctccatcagc agtactaact ggtggagttg ggtccgcag ccccaggga aggggctgga gtggattggg gaaatctatc atagtgggag caccaactac aacccgtccc tcaagagtcg agtcaccata tcagtagaca agtccaagaa ccacttctcc ctgaacctga gctctgtgac cgccgcggac acggccgtgt attactgtgc gagagattct</pre>	120 180 240 300
<pre><211> 753 <212> DNA <213> artificial <220> <223> phage display generated human antibody <400> 90 caggtgcagc tgcaggagtc gggcccagga ctggtgaagc cttcggggac cctgtccctc acctgcgctg tctctggtgg ctccatcagc agtactaact ggtggagttg ggtccgcag ccccaggga aggggctgga gtggattggg gaaatctatc atagtgggag caccaactac aacccgtccc tcaagagtcg agtcaccata tcagtagaca agtccaagaa ccacttctcc ctgaacctga gctctgtgac cgccgcggac acggccgtgt attactgtgc gagagattct atgggaagca ctggctggca ttacggtatg gacctctggg ggcaggggac caccggtcacc</pre>	120 180 240 300 360
<pre><211> 753 <212> DNA <213> artificial <220> <223> phage display generated human antibody <400> 90 caggtgcagc tgcaggagtc gggcccagga ctggtgaagc cttcggggac cctgtccctc acctgcgctg tctctggtgg ctccatcagc agtactaact ggtggagttg ggtccgcag ccccaggga aggggctgga gtggattggg gaaatctatc atagtgggag caccaactac aacccgtccc tcaagagtcg agtcaccata tcagtagaca agtccaagaa ccacttctcc ctgaacctga gctctgtgac cgccgcggac acggccgtgt attactgtgc gagagattct</pre>	120 180 240 300 360 420
<pre><211> 753 <212> DNA <213> artificial <220> <223> phage display generated human antibody <400> 90 caggtgcagc tgcaggagtc gggcccagga ctggtgaagc cttcggggac cctgtccctc acctgcgctg tctctggtgg ctccatcagc agtactaact ggtggagttg ggtccgcag ccccaggga aggggctgga gtggattggg gaaatctatc atagtgggag caccaactac aacccgtccc tcaagagtcg agtcaccata tcagtagaca agtccaagaa ccacttctcc ctgaacctga gctctgtgac cgccgcggac acggccgtgt attactgtgc gagagattct atgggaagca ctggctggca ttacggtatg gacctctggg ggcaggggac caccggtcacc</pre>	120 180 240 300 360
<pre><211> 753 <212> DNA <213> artificial <220> <223> phage display generated human antibody <400> 90 caggtgcagc tgcaggagtc gggcccagga ctggtgaagc cttcggggac cctgtccctc acctgcgctg tctctggtgg ctccatcagc agtactaact ggtggagttg ggtccgccag ccccaggga aggggctgga gtggattggg gaaatctatc atagtgggag caccaactac aacccgtccc tcaagagtcg agtcaccata tcagtagaca agtccaagaa ccacttctcc ctgaacctga gctctgtgac cgccgcggac acggccgtgt attactgtgc gagagattct atgggaagca ctggctggca ttacggtatg gacctctggg ggcaggggac caccggtcacc gtctcgagtg gaggcgggg ttcaggcgga ggtggctctg gcggtggcgg aagtgcacag</pre>	120 180 240 300 360 420
<pre><211> 753 <212> DNA <213> artificial <220> <223> phage display generated human antibody <400> 90 caggtgcagc tgcaggagtc gggcccagga ctggtgaagc cttcggggac cctgtccctc acctgcgctg tctctggtgg ctccatcagc agtactaact ggtggagttg ggtccgccag cccccaggga aggggctgga gtggattggg gaaatctatc atagtgggag caccaactac aacccgtccc tcaagagtcg agtcaccata tcagtagaca agtccaagaa ccacttctcc ctgaacctga gctctgtgac cgccgcggac acggccgtgt attactgtgc gagagattct atgggaagca ctggctggca ttacggtatg gacctctggg ggcaggggac caccggtcacc gtctcgagtg gaggcgggg ttcaggcga ggtggctctg gcggtggcgg aagtgcacag tctgccctga ctcagcctgc ctccgtgtct gggtctcctg gacagtcgat caccatctcc</pre>	120 180 240 300 360 420 480

720

gctgaggacg agggtgatta ttactgcagc tcatatacaa gcagcaccac tcttatagta

ttcggcggag ggaccaag	ct gaccgtccta	ggt			753
<210> 91 <211> 744 <212> DNA <213> artificial					
<220> <223> phage displa	y generated hu	ıman antibod	ły		
<400> 91 caggtgcagc tgcaggag	ta aaaccaaaa	ctaataaaac	cttcaaaaac	cctatccctc	60
					120
acctgcgctg tctctggt					180
ccccaggga aggggctg					
cacccgtcac tcaagagt					240
ctgaaactga gctctgtg	ac cgccgcggac	acggccgtgt	attactgtgc	gagagagggg	300
ggccatagtg ggagttac	cc tcttgactac	tggggccaag	gcaccctggt	caccgtctcg	360
agtggaggcg gcggttca	gg cggaggtggc	tctggcggtg	gcggaagtgc	acagtctgtg	420
ctgactcagc caccctca	gt gtctgggacc	accgggcaga	gggtcatcct	ctcttgttct	480
ggaggaaact ccaacato	gg atataattct	gtaaactggt	accagcagct	cccaggaacg	540
gccccaaac tcctcato	ta tactgatgat	cagcggccct	caggggtccc	tgaccgtttc	600
tctggctcca ggtctggc	ac ctcagcctcc	ctggccatca	gtgggctcca	gtctgaggat	660
gaggctgatt attactgt	gc aacatgggat	gactccctga	atgccggggt	gttcggcggc	720
gggaccaagc tgaccgto	ct aggt				744
<210> 92 <211> 735					
<212> DNA <213> artificial					
<220> <223> phage displa	ay generated h	uman antibo	dy		
<400> 92 caggtccagc tggtgcag	gtc tggggctgag	gtgaggaagc	ctggggcctc	agtgagggtc	60
tcctgtaaga cttctgga	ata caccttcttg	gaatactaca	tacactgggt	gcgacaggcc	120
cctggacaag ggcttgag					180
tcacctaaat ttcgggg					240
ttggacctga agagcct					300
					360
caacagagct tggatta	rtg gggccaagga	. accciggica	ccglctcgag	cggaggcggc	200

ggttcaggcg	gaggtggctc	tggcggtggc	ggaagtgcac	agtctgtgct	gactcagcca	420
ccctcagtgt	ctgcggcccc	agggcagacg	gtcaccatct	cctgctctgg	aagcaactcc	480
aacattggga	ataatcatgt	atcttggtac	cgacaactcc	cggaaacagc	ccccaaactc	540
ctcatttatg	acaacaataa	gcgaccgtca	gggattcctg	accgattctc	tggctccaag	600
tctggcacgt	cagccaccct	ggacatcacc	ggactccaga	ctggggacga	ggccgattat	660
tactgcgcga	catgggataa	cagcctgagt	gccccttggg	tgttcggcgg	cgggaccaag	720
ctgaccgtcc	taggt					735
<220>	ificial ge display 9	generated h	uman antiboo	ly		
<400> 93 caggtgcagc	tgcaggagtc	gggggctgag	gtgaagaagc	ctgggtcctc	ggtgaaggtc	60
tcctgcaagg	cttctggagg	caccttcagc	agctctgcta	tcagctgggt	gcgacaggcc	120
cctggacaag	gacttgagtg	gatgggaggg	atcatccctg	tctttggtac	agcaaattac	180
gcacagaagt	tccaggacag	agtcactatt	accgcggacg	agtccacgag	cacagcctac	240
ctggagctga	gcaggctgac	atctgaggac	acggccgtgt	attactgtge	gtcgaggggg	300
gagtatgact	acggtgacta	cgacgtctac	tactactata	tggaggtctg	gggccagggc	360
accctggtca	ccgtctcgag	tggaggcggc	ggttcaggcg	gaggtggctc	tggcggtggc	420
ggaagtgcac	agtctgtgct	gactcagcca	ccctcggtgt	cagtggcccc	gggacagacg	480
gccaggttga	cctgtggggc	aaacaacatt	ggaagtacaa	gtgttcactg	gtaccagcag	540
aagccaggcc	aggcccctgt	gttggtcata	tatgatgata	ctgaccggcc	ctctggtatc	600
cctgagcgat	tatatggata	caactctggg	aacacggcca	ccctgaccat	cagaagggtc	660
gaagccgggg	atgaggccga	ctattactgt	caggtgtggg	atactaacag	tgatcatgtg	720
atattcggcg	gagggaccaa	gctgaccgtc	ctaggt			756
<210> 94 <211> 747						

<212> DNA <213> artificial

<220>

<223> phage display generated human antibody

<400> 94 gaggtgcagc	tggtgcagtc	tggggctgag	gtgaagaagc	ctgggtcctc	ggtgaaggtc	60
tectgecage	cttctggagg	caccttcaca	agccacgcta	tgtactgggt	gcgacaggcc	120
cctggacaag	gacttgagtg	gatgggaggg	atcatcccta	tctttggaag	aacaaactac	180
gcacagaaat	tccagggcag	agtcacgttt	accgcggaca	tgtccacgag	tacagcctat	240
atggaaatga	ccagcctgag	atctgacgac	acggccgtat	attactgtgc	gagaggcgat	300
aattggaatg	acctttaccc	gattgactac	tggggccgag	gcaccctggt	caccgtctcg	360
agtggaggcg	gcggttcagg	cggaggtggc	tetggeggtg	gcggaagtgc	acttaatttt	420
atgctgacto	agccccactc	tgtgtcggag	tctccgggga	agacggtaac	catctcctgc	480
acccgcagca	gtggcagcat	tgccaccact	tacgtgcagt	ggttccagca	gcgcccgggc	540
agttccccca	a ccactgtgat	ctatgatgat	gaccaaagac	cgtctggggt	ccctgatcgc	600
ttctctggat	ccatcgacag	ctcctccaac	tctgcctccc	tcaccatctc	tggactgatg	660
cctgaggac	g aggctgacta	ctactgtcag	tcttatgata	acaccgatct	ggtgttcggc	720
ggtgggacco	agctcaccgt	tttaagt				747

<210> 95

<211> 744 <212> DNA

<213> artificial

<220>

<223> phage display generated human antibody

<400> 95 gaggtccagc tggtacagtc tggggctgag gtgaagaagc ctggggcctc agtgaaggtc 60 tectgeaagg tttccggata etceetetet gaattateea tgeactgggt gegacagget 120 cctggaaaag gacttgagtg gatgggaggt tttgatcctc aaaatggtta cacaatctac 180 gcacaggagt tccagggcag aatcaccatg accgaggaca catctacaga cacagtctac 240 atggaactgg gcagcctgag atctgaagac acggccgtgt atttctgtgc agcaatcgaa 300 ataactgggg tgaactggta cttcgatctc tggggcaaag gcaccctggt caccgtctcg 360 420 agtggaggcg gcggttcagg cggaggtggc tctggcggtg gcggaagtgc actttcttct 480 gagctgactc aggaccctga tgtgtctgtg gcgttgggac agacagtcag gatcacatgc 540 caaggagaca gcctcaaaaa attttatcca ggttggtacc agcagaagcc aggacaggcc cctctacttg tcctatatgg tgaaaacatt cggccctcaa gaatccccga ccgattctct 600 ggctccagct ccggaaacac agctaccctg accatcactg gggctcaggc ggaggatgag 660 gctgtgtatt actgtaattc ccgggaagcc agtgttcacc atgtaagggt cttcggcgga 720

gggaccaagc t	gaccgtcct a	aggt				744
<210> 96 <211> 753 <212> DNA <213> artif	icial					
<220> <223> phage	display g	enerated hu	man antibod	У		
<400> 96 caggtgcagc t	gcaggagtc	gggcccagga	ctggtgaagc	cttcggggac	catgtacata	60
acctgcgctg t	ctctggtgg	ctccatcagc	actagtgact	ggtggagttg	ggtccgccgg	120
ccccaggga a	ggggctgga	gtggattggg	gaaatctatc	atagtgggag	caccaactac	180
cacccgtcac t	caagagtcg	agtcaccata	tcacttgaca	aatcgaagaa	tcagttctcc	240
ctgaaactga g	ıctctgtgac	cgccgcggac	acggccgtgt	attactgtgc	gagagaggg	300
ggccatagtg g	gagttaccc	tcttgactac	tggggcaagg	gcaccctggt	caccgtctcg	360
agtggaggcg g	geggtteagg	cggaggtggc	tctggcggtg	gcggaagtgc	acttaatttt	420
atgctgactc a	agccccactc	tgtgtcggag	tctccgggga	agacggtaac	catctcctgc	480
accegeagea g	gtggcagcat	tgccagcaac	tatgtgcagt	ggtaccagca	gcgcccgggc	540
agttccccca o	ccactgtgat	ctatgaggat	aaccaaagac	cctctggggt	ccctgatcgg	600
ttctctggct o	ccatcgacag	ctcctccaac	tctgcctccc	tcaccatctc	tggactgaag	660
actgaggacg	aggctgacta	ctactgtcag	tcttatgata	gcagcaatca	gggggtggtc	720
ttcggcggag (ggaccaagct	gaccgtccta	ggt			753
	ficial					
<220> <223> phag	e display	generated h	uman antibo	dy		
<400> 97 cagctgcagc	tgcaggagtc	gggcccagga	ctggtgaagc	cttcggggac	cctgtccctc	60
acctgcgctg	tctctggtgg	ctccatcagc	actagtgact	ggtggagttg	ggtccgccgg	120
cccccaggga	aggggctgga	gtggattggg	gaaatctatc	atagtgggag	caccaactac	180
cacccgtcac	tcaagagtcg	agtcaccata	tcacttgaca	aatcgaagaa	tcagttctcc	240
					gagagagggg	300
					caccgtctcg	360

agtggaggcg g	geggtteagg	cggaggtggc	tctggcggtg	gcggaagtgc	acttaatttt	420
atgctgactc a	agccccactc	tgtgtcggag	tctccgggga	agacggtcac	catctcctgc	480
accggcagca g	gtggcagcat	tgccagcaac	tatgtgcagt	ggtaccagca	gcgcccgggc	540
agtgccccca (ccactctgat	ctatgaggat	gaccaaagac	cctctggggt	ccctgatcgg	600
ttctctggct (ccgtcgacag	ctcctccaac	tctgcctccc	tcaccatctc	tggactgaag	660
actgaggacg	aggctgatta	ctattgtcag	tcttatgata	ggagcaatca	ggcggtggtt	720
ttcggcggag	ggaccaagct	gaccgtccta	ggt			753
<220>	ficial e display <u>c</u>	generated hu	uman antiboo	dy		
<400> 98 caggtccagc	tggtgcagtc	tgggcctgag	gtgaagaagc	ctggggcctc	agtggaggtc	60
tcctgtaagg	cttctggata	caccttcacc	ggcgactata	tgcactgggt	gcgacaggcc	120
cctggacaag	gacctgagtg	gatggggtgg	atcaaccctc	agactggtgt	cacaaagtat	180
gcacagaagt	ttcagggcag	ggtcaccatg	gccagggaca	cgtccatcaa	cacagcctac	240
atggaactga	gagggctgag	atccgacgac	acggccgtgt	attactgtgt	gcgagaggat	300
cacaattacg	atttgtggag	tgcttacaac	ggtttggacg	tctggggcca	gggcaccctg	360
gtcaccgtct	cgagtggagg	cggcggttca	ggcggaggtg	gctctggcgg	tggcggaagt	420
gcacagtctg	tgctgacgca	gccgccctca	gtgtctgcgg	ccccaggaca	gaaggtcacc	480
atctcctgct	ctggaagcag	ctccaacatt	gggaataatc	atgtgtcgtg	gtaccagcag	540
ctcgcaggaa	cagcccccaa	actcctcatt	tttgacaatg	ataagcgacc	ctcagggatt	600
cctgaccgat	tctctggctc	caagtctggc	acgtcagcca	ccctgggcat	caccggactc	660
cagactgggg	acgaggccga	ttattattgc	ggaacatggg	ataagagtcc	gactgacatt	720
tatgtcttcg	gaagtgggac	caagctgacc	gtcctaggt			759

<210> 99 <211> 741 <212> DNA <213> artificial

<220>

<223> phage display generated human antibody

<400> 99 caggtgcagc tgcaggagtc cggcccagga ctggtgaagc cttcggggac cctgtccctc	: 60
acctgcgctg tctctggtgg ctccatcagc agtagtaact ggtggagttg ggtccgccag	120
gccccaggga aggggctgga gtggattggg gaaatctatt atggtgggag caccaactac	180
aacccgtccc tcaagagtcg agtcaccctt tcagtagaca agtccaagaa ccagttctcc	240
ctgaggctga tttctgtgac cgccgcggac acggccgtct attactgtgc gagaagtagt	300
ggcctctacg gtgactacgg gaacctgtgg ggccgaggaa ccctggtcac cgtctcgag	360
ggaggcggcg gttcaggcgg aggtggctct ggcggtggcg gaagtgcaca gtctgtcgt	420
acgcagccgc cctcagtgtc tgcggcccca ggacagaagg tcaccatctc ctgctctgg	a 480
agegeeteea acattggaga teattatata teetggtace ageagtteee aggaacage	540
cccaaactcc tcatctctga caatgatcag cgaccctcag ggattcctga ccggttctc	600
ggctccaagt ctggcacatc agccaccctg ggcatcaccg gactccagac tggggacga	g 660
gccgattact actgcggaac atgggatagc aacctgagtt cttgggtgtt tggcagtgg	g 720
accaaggtca ccgtcctagg t	741
<pre><210> 100 <211> 750 <212> DNA <213> artificial <220> <223> phage display generated human antibody</pre>	
<400> 100 gaagtgcagc tggtgcagtc tggggctgag gtgaagaagc ctggggctac actgaaagt	c 60
tectgeaaag tttetgeata eacetteace gaetaeteea tgeactgggt geaacagge	
	c 120
cctggaaaag ggcttaagtg gatgggactt attgatcttg aagatggtaa tacaattta	
cctggaaaag ggcttaagtg gatgggactt attgatcttg aagatggtaa tacaattta	c 180
	c 180 c 240
gcagaggagt tccaggacag agtcaccata accgcggaca cgtctacaga cacagccta	c 180 c 240 g 300
gcagaggagt tccaggacag agtcaccata accgcggaca cgtctacaga cacagccta	c 180 c 240 g 300 c 360
gcagaggagt tccaggacag agtcaccata accgcggaca cgtctacaga cacagccta atggatctga gcagcctgag atctgaggac acggccgtgt tttactgtgc aataagtcc cttcggggac ttaccgcgga tgtttttgat gtctggggcc aaggaaccct ggtcaccgt	c 180 c 240 g 300 c 360 t 420
gcagaggagt tccaggacag agtcaccata accgcggaca cgtctacaga cacagccta atggatctga gcagcctgag atctgaggac acggccgtgt tttactgtgc aataagtcc cttcggggac ttaccgcgga tgtttttgat gtctggggcc aaggaaccct ggtcaccgt tcgagtggag gcggcggttc aggcggaggt ggctctggcg gtggcggaag tgcacagtc	c 180 c 240 g 300 c 360 t 420 c 480
gcagaggagt tccaggacag agtcaccata accgcggaca cgtctacaga cacagccta atggatctga gcagcctgag atctgaggac acggccgtgt tttactgtgc aataagtccccttcggggac ttaccgcgga tgtttttgat gtctggggcc aaggaaccct ggtcaccgt tcgagtggag gcggcggttc aggcggaggt ggctctggcg gtggcggaag tgcacagtcgcctcagccagc	c 180 c 240 g 300 c 360 t 420 c 480 a 540

gaggacgagg ctgattatta ctgcagctca tatgcaggtt ccaccactct ctatgtcttc 720

ggcactggga ccaagctgac cgtcctaggt	750
<210> 101 <211> 738 <212> DNA <213> artificial	
<220> <223> phage display generated human antibody	
<400> 101 caggtgcagc tgcaggagtc gggcccagga ctggtgaagc cttcggcgac cctgtcc	cctc 60
acctgcgctg tctctggtgg ctccatcagc agtaatcact ggtggagttg ggtccg	2
tccccggga agggtctgga gtggattgga gaaatctata cttatggggg cgccaa	ctac 180
aacccgtccc tcaagagtcg agtcgacata tcaatggaca agtccaagaa tcagtt	ctcc 240
ctgcacttga gctctgtgac cgccgcggac acggccgtgt attactgtgg gagaca	cctg 300
actggttacg attgttttga tatctggggc caaggaaccc tggtcaccgt ctcgag	tgga 360
ggcggcggtt caggcggagg tggctctggc ggtggcggaa gtgcacaggc tgtgct	gact 420
cagccgtcct cagtgtctgg ggccccaggg cagagggtca ccatctcctg cactgg	gagc 480
agctccaaca tcggggcagg ttatgatgta cactggtacc agcagcttcc aggaac	agcc 540
cccaaactcc tcatctatgg taacagcaat cggccctcag gggtccctga ccgatt	ctct 600
ggctccaagt ctggcacctc agcctccctg gccatcactg ggctccaggc tgagga	
gctgattatt actgccagtc ctatgacagc agcctgagtg gtgtcttcgg aactgg	
	738
cagctcaccg ttttaagt	730
<210> 102 <211> 747 <212> DNA <213> artificial	
<220> <223> phage display generated human antibody	
<400> 102 caggtgcagc tgcaggagtc cggcccagga ctggtgaagc cttcggggac cctgtc	cctc 60
acctgcgctg tctctggtgg ctccatcagc actagtgact ggtggagttg ggtccg	ccgg 120
ccccaggga aggggctgga gtggattggg gaaatctatc atagtgggag caccaa	ictac 180
caccegteae teaagagteg agteaceata teaettgaca aategaagaa eeagtt	
ctgaaactga gctctgtgac cgccgcggac acggccgtgt attactgtgc gagaga	
ggccatagtg ggagttaccc tcttgactac tggggccaag gcaccctggt caccgt	
ggccacageg ggagecacce coergaceae eggggecaag geacce egge	

agtggaggcg	gcggttcagg	cggaggtggc	tctggcggtg	gcggaagtgc	acttaatttt	420
atgctgactc	agccccactc	tgtgtcggag	tctccgggga	agacggtaac	catctcctgc	480
acccgcagca	gtggcagcat	tgccagcaag	tatgtgcagt	ggtaccagca	gcgcccgggc	540
agtgccccca	ccagtgtcat	ctatgaggat	aaccaaagac	cctctggggt	ccctgatcgg	600
ttctctggct	ccatcgacag	cgcctccaac	tetgeetece	tcaccatctc	tggactgaag	660
actgaggacg	aggctgacta	ctactgtcag	tctgatgatg	gcagcagtgt	ggttttcggc	720
ggagggacca	aggtcaccgt	cctaggt				747
<220> <223> pha	ificial ge display g	generated hu	uman antibod	dy	10.	
<400> 103 gaggtccagc	tggtgcagtc	tggggctgag	gtgaagaagc	ctggggcctc	agtgaaggtc	60
tcctgcaagg	cttcgggata	cagctttccc	agctctggtc	tcagctgggt	gcgacaggcc	120
cctggacaag	ggcctgagtg	gatgggatgg	atcggcattt	acaatggtaa	cacagactat	180
gcacagaagt	tccagggcag	agtcaccatg	accacagaca	aatccacgag	cacagectae	240
atggagctga	ggagcctgag	atctgacgac	acggccgtct	attactgtgc	gagagattcc	300
gtggggagta	tatcagtggc	tggtacgatg	caatactact	acttcgctat	ggacgtctgg	360
ggccaaggaa	ccctggtcac	cgtctcgagt	ggaggcggcg	gttcaggcgg	aggtggctct	420
ggcggtggcg	gaagtgcaca	gtctgtgttg	acgcagccgc	cctccgcgtc	cgggtctcct	480
ggacagtcag	tcaccatctc	ctgcgctgga	accaggtatg	acattggtac	ttataattat	540
gtctcgtggt	accaacaaca	cccagccaaa	ggccccaaac	tcatcattta	tgcggtcagt	600
gagcggccct	caggtgtccc	taatcgattc	tctggctcca	agtctggcaa	cacggcctcc	660
ctgaccgtct	ccgggctccg	ggctgaggat	gaggctcatt	attattgcag	ctcatacgca	720
ggcaacaaca	atgtgatttt	cggcggaggg	accaaggtca	ccgtcctagg	t	771
<210> 104 <211> 741 <212> DNA <213> art						

<223> phage display generated human antibody

<220>

<400> 104 caggtgcagc	tgcaggagtc	cggcccagga	ctggtgaagc	cttcggggac	cctgtccctc	60
acctgcgctg	tctctggtgg	ctccatcagc	actagtgact	ggtggagttg	ggtccgccgg	120
cccccaggga	aggggctgga	gtggattggg	gaaatctatc	atagtgggag	caccaactac	180
cacccgtcac	tcaagagtcg	agtcaccata	tcacttgaca	aatcgaagaa	tcagttctcc	240
ctgaaactga	gctctgtgac	cgccgcggac	acggccgtgt	attactgtgc	gagagagggg	300
ggccatagtg	ggagttaccc	tcttgactac	tggggccgag	ggacaatggt	caccgtctcg	360
agtggaggcg	gcggttcagg	cggaggtggc	tctggcggtg	gcggaagtgc	acagtctgtg	420
ctgacgcagc	cgccctcagc	gtctgggacc	cccggacaga	gggtcaccat	ctcttgttct	480
ggaagcttct	ccaatatcgg	aggtaattat	gtgaactggt	accagcagct	cccaggaacg	540
gcccccaaac	tcctcatcta	tgggaataat	cagcggccct	caggggtccc	tgaccgattc	600
tctagtttta	agtcgggcac	ctcagcctcc	ctggccatca	gtgggctccg	gtccgaggat	660
gaggctgatt	attactgtgc	aacatgggat	gacagccaga	ctgttttatt	cggcggaggg	720
accaagctga	. ccgtcctagg	t				741
<210> 105						
<211> 738						
<212> DNA						

<213> artificial

<220>

<223> phage display generated human antibody

<400> 105 gaggtgcagc tgttggagtc tgggggaggc ttggtacagc ctggggggtc cctgagactc 60 tectgtgcag cetetggatt cacetttage agetatgeca tgagetgggt cegecagget 120 ccagggaagg ggctggagtg ggtctcagct attagtggta gtggtggtag cacatactac 180 gcagactccg tgaagggccg gttcaccatc tccagagaca attccaagaa cacgctgtat 240 ctgcaaatga acagcctgag agccgaggac acggccgtgt attactgtgc gagatggaat 300 ggtttcctga cagctcatga ctcctggggc cgagggacaa tggtcaccgt ctcgagtgga 360 ggcggcggtt caggcggagg tggctctggc ggtggcggaa gtgcacagtc tgtgctgact 420 cagccaccct cagcgtctgg gacccccggg cagagggtca ccatctcttg ttctggaagc 480 agttccaaca tcggaactaa ttatgtgtac tggtaccaac aattcccagg aacggccccc 540 aaactcctca tctataggag taatcggcgg ccctcagggg tccctgaccg attctctgcc 600 660 tccaagtctg gcacctcagc ctccctggtc atcagtgggc tccggtccga agatgaggct 720 gactattact gtgcagcatg ggatgacaga ctgaatggcg agatgttcgg cggagggacc

aaggtcaccg tcctaggt	738
<210> 106 <211> 729 <212> DNA <213> artificial	
<220> <223> phage display generated human antibody	
<220> <221> misc_feature <222> (63)(63) <223> n is a, c, g, or t	
<400> 106 gaggtgcagc tgttggagtc tgggggaggc ttggtacagc ctggggggtc cctgagactc	60
tentgtgcag cetetggatt cacetttage agetatgeca tgagetgggt tegecagget	120
ccagggaagg ggctggagtg ggtctcagct attagtggta gtggtggtag cacatactac	180
gcagactccg tgaagggccg gttcaccatc tccagagaca attccaagaa cacgctgtat	240
ctgcaaatga acagcctgag agccgaggac acggccgtgt attactgtgc gagatggtcc	300
gggcggtttt atgacttctg ggggcaaggg accacggtca ccgtctcgag tggaggcggc	360
ggttcaggcg gaggtggctc tggcggtggc ggaagtgcac agtctgtgct gactcagcca	420
ccctcagcgt ctgggacccc cgggcagagg atcaccatct cttgttccgg aagcagctcc	480
aacatcggaa gtaattatgt atactggtac cagcaactcc caggaacggc ccccaaaatc	540
ctcatctata ggaataatca gcggccctca ggggtccctg agcgattctc tggctccaag	600
tctggcacct cagcctccct ggccatcagt gggctccggt ccgaggatga ggctgactac	660
tattgtgcag catgggatga cagcctgagt gaagtgttcg gcggagggac caaggtcacc	720
gtcctaggt	729
<210> 107 <211> 738 <212> DNA <213> artificial	
<220> <223> phage display generated human antibody	
<400> 107 gaggtgcagc tgttggagtc tgggggaggc ttggtacagc ctggggggtc cctgagactc	60
tcctgtgcag cctctggatt cacctttagc agctatgcca tgagctgggt ccgccaggct	120
ccanggaagg ggctggagtg ggtctgaggt attagtggta gtggtggtag cacatactac	180

gcagactccg	tgaagggccg	gttcaccatc	tccagagaca	attccaagaa	cacgctgtat	240
ctgcaaatga	acagcctgag	agccgaggac	acggccgtgt	attactgtgc	gagagataag	300
ggttatagtg	gctttgacta	ctggggccgg	ggaaccctgg	tcaccgtctc	gagtggaggc	360
ggcggttcag	gcggaggtgg	ctctggcggt	ggcggaagtg	cacagtctgt	gttgacgcag	420
ccgccctcag	cgtctgggac	ccccgggcag	agggtcacca	tctcttgctc	tggaagcagc	480
tccaacatcg	gacgtcatac	tgttaactgg	taccagcaac	tcccaggaac	ggcccccaaa	540
ctgctcatct	atagcaataa	tcagcggccc	tcaggggtcc	ctgaccgatt	ctctggctcc	600
aagtctggca	cctcagcctc	cctggccatc	agtgggctcc	agtctgaaga	tgagggtcat	660
tatcactgtg	cagcatggga	tgacaccctg	aatggtgatg	tggtattcgg	cggagggacc	720
aaggtcaccg	tcctaggt					738

<210> 108

<220>

<223> phage display generated human antibody

<400> 108 cagctgcagc tgcaggagtc cggcccagga ctggtgaagc cttcggggac cctgtccctc 60 acctgcgctg tctctggtgg ctccatcagc actagtgact ggtggagttg ggtccgccgg 120 ccccaggga aggggctgga gtggattggg gaaatctatc atagtgggag caccaactac 180 caccegteae teaagagteg agteaceata teaettgaca aategaagaa teagttetee 240 ctgaaactga gctctgtgac cgccgcggac acggccgtgt attactgtgc gagagagggg 300 ggccatagtg ggagttaccc tcttgactac tggggcaagg gcaccctggt caccgtctcg 360 420 agtggaggcg gcggttcagg cggaggtggc tctggcggtg gcggaagtgc acttaatttt atgctgactc agccccactc tgtgtcggag tctccgggga agacggtaac catctcctgc 480 acccgcagca gtggcagcat tgccagcaac tatgtgcagt ggtaccagca gcgcccgggc 540 600 agttccccca ccactgtgat ctatgaggat aaccaaagac cctctggggt ccctgatcgg ttctctggct ccatcgacag ctcctccaac tctgcctccc tcaccatctc tggactgaag 660 actgaggacg aggctgacta ctactgtcag tcttatgata gcagcaaccc ttatgtggta 720 753 ttcggcggag ggaccaagct gaccgtccta ggt

<211> 753

<212> DNA

<213> artificial

<210> 109

<211> 753

<212> DNA <213> artificial <220> <223> phage display generated human antibody <400> 109 caggtgcagc tgcaggagtc cggcccagga ctggtgaagc cttcggggac cctgtccctc 60 acctgcgctg tctctggtgg ctccatcagc actagtgact ggtggagttg ggtccgccgg 120 ccccaggga aggggctgga gtggattggg gaaatctatc atagtgggag caccaactac 180 caccegteae teaagagteg agteaceata teaettgaea aategaagaa teagttetee 240 ctgaaactga gctctgtgac cgccgcggac acggccgtgt attactgtgc gagagagggg 300 ggccatagtg ggagttaccc ccttgactac tggggccagg gcaccctggt caccgtctcg 360 agtggaggcg gcggttcagg cggaggtggc tctggcggtg gcggaagtgc acttaatttt 420 atgctgactc agccccactc tgtgtcgggg tctccgggga ggacggtaac catctcctgc 480 540 acccgcagca gtggcagcat tgccaccaac tatgtgcagt ggtaccagca gcgcccgggc agttccccca ccattgtgat ctatgaagat aaccaaagac cctctggggt ccctgatcgc 600 ttctctggct ccatcgacac ctcctccaac tctgcctccc tcaccatctc tggactgaag 660 actgaggacg aggctgacta ctactgtcag tcttatgata gcaacaatct gggggtggta 720 753 tttggcggag ggacccagct caccgtttta agt <210> 110 <211> 744 <212> DNA <213> artificial <220> <223> phage display generated human antibody <400> 110 cagctgcagc tgcaggagtc gggcccagga ctggtgaagc cttcggggac cctgtccctc 60 acctgcgctg tctctggtgg ctccatcagc actagtgact ggtggagttg ggtccgccgg 120 ccccaggga aggggctgga gtggattggg gaaatctatc atagtgggag caccaactac 180 240 cacccgtcac tcaagagtcg agtcaccata tcacttgaca aatcgaagaa tcagttctcc ctgaaactga gctctgtgac cgccgcggac acggccgtgt attactgtgc gagagagggg 300 ggccatagtg ggagttaccc tcttgactac tggggccagg gcaccctggt caccgtctcg 360 agtggaggcg gcggttcagg cggaggtggc tctggcggtg gcggaagtgc acagtctgtc 420 480 gtgacgcagc cgccctcagt gtctgcggcc ccaggacaga aggtcaccat ctcctgctct 540

ggaagcagct ccaacattgg gaataattat gtatcctggt ataaacaact cccaggaaca,

gcccccaaac	tcctcatcta	tgacaataat	aagcgaccct	ctgggattcc	tgaccgattc	600
tctggctcca	agtctggcac	gtcagccacc	ctgggcataa	ccggactcca	gactggggac	660
gaggccgatt	attactgcgg	aacttgggat	agcagcctga	gtggcgtggt	gttcggcgga	720
gggaccaagc	tgaccgtcct	aggt				744
<210> 111 <211> 753 <212> DNA <213> art:	ificial					ı
<220> <223> pha	ge display	generated h	uman antiboo	dy		
<400> 111 cagctgcagc	tgcaggagtc	gggcccagga	ctggtgaagc	cttcggggac	cctgtccctc	60
acctgcgctg	tctctggtgg	ctccatcagc	actagtgact	ggtggagttg	ggtccgccgg	120
ccccaggga	aggggctgga	gtggattggg	gaaatctatc	atagtgggag	caccaactac	180
cacccgtcac	tcaagagtcg	agtcaccata	tcacttgaca	aatcgaagaa	tcagttctcc	240
ctgaaactga	gctctgtgac	cgccgcggac	acggccgtgt	attactgtgc	gagagaggg	300
ggccatagtg	ggagttaccc	tcttgactac	tggggccgag	gaaccctggt	caccgtctcg	360
agtggaggcg	gcggttcagg	cggaggtggc	tctggcggtg	gcggaagtgc	acttaatttt	420
atgctgactc	agccccactc	tgtgtcggag	tctccgggga	agacggtaac	catctcctgc	480
acccgcagca	. gtggcagcat	tgccagcaac	tatgtgcagt	ggtaccaaca	gcgcccgggc	540
agttccccca	ccactttgat	. ctatgacgat	aaccagagac	cctctggggt	ccctgatcgg	600
ttctctggct	ccatcgacag	ctcctccaac	tetgeeteee	tcaccatctc	tggactgaag	, 660
actgaggacg	g aggctgacta	ctactgtcag	tcttatgaca	gcagcaatct	gggggtggtc	720
ttcggcggag	g ggaccaagct	gaccgtccta	. ggt			753
<220>) A cificial					
	age display	generated h	numan antibo	ody		
<400> 112 caggtgcage		gggcccagga	ı ctggtgaago	: cttcggggac	cctgtccctc	60
acctgcgct	g tatatggtgg	g ctccatcago	actagtgact	ggtggagttg	ggtccgccgg	120
ccccaggg	a aggggctgga	a gtggattggg	g gaaatctatc	: atagtgggag	caccaactac	180

cacccgtcac tcaagagtcg agtcaccata tcacttgaca aatcgaagaa tcagttctcc	240
ctgaaactga gctctgtgac cgccgcggac acggccgtgt attactgtgc gagagagggg	300
ggccatagtg ggagttaccc tcttgactac tggggccggg gaaccctggt caccgtctcg	360
agtggaggcg gcggttcagg cggaggtggc tctggcggtg gcggaagtgc acttaatttt	420
atgctgactc agccccactc tgtgtcggag tctccgggga agacggcaac catctcctgc	480
accggcagcg gtggcagcat tgccagaagc tatgtgcagt ggtaccagca gcgcccgggc	540
cgtgccccca gcatcgttat ctatgaggat tatcaaaggc cctctggcgt ccctgatcgg	600
ttctctggct ccatcgacag ctcctccaat tctgcctctc tcaccatcac tgggctgaag	660
actgacgacg aggetgacta ctactgtcag tectetgacg acaacaacaa tgtcgtcttc	720
ggcggaggga ccaaggtcac cgtcctaggt	750
<pre><210> 113 <211> 744 <212> DNA <213> artificial <220> <223> phage display generated human antibody</pre>	
<400> 113 caggtgcagc tgcaggagtc cggcccagga ctggtgaagc cttcggggac cctgtccctc	60
acctgcgctg tctctggtgg ctccatcagc actagtgact ggtggagttg ggtccgccgg	120
ccccaggga aggggctgga gtggattggg gaaatctatc atagtgggag caccaactac	180
cacccgtcac tcaagagtcg agtcaccata tcacttgaca aatcgaagaa tcagttctcc	240
ctgaaactga gctctgtgac cgccgcggac acggccgtgt attactgtgc gagagagggg	300
ggccatagtg ggagttaccc tcttgactac tggggcaggg gaaccctggt caccgtctcg	360
agtggaggcg gcggttcagg cggaggtggc tctggcggtg gcggaagtgc acaggctgtg	420
ctgactcage cgtcctcagt gtctgcggcc ccaggacaga aggtcaccat ctcctgctct	480
ggaagcagct ccaacattgg gaataattat gtatcctggt accagcagct cccaggaaca	540
gcccccaaac tcctcattta tgacaataat gagcgaccct cagggattcc tgaccgattc	600
tctggctcca agtctggcac gtcagccacc ctgggcatca ccggactcca gactggggac	660
gaggccgatt attactgcgg aacatgggat agcagcctga gtactgtggt cttcggaact	720
gggaccaagg tcaccgtcct aggt	744

<210> 114 <211> 747

<212> DNA <213> arti	ficial					
<220> <223> phag	re display g	generated hu	ıman antibod	ly		
<400> 114 cagctgcagc	tgcaggagtc	gggcccagga	ctggtgaagc	cttcggggac	cctgtccctc	60
acctgcgctg	tctctggtgg	ctccatcagc	actagtgact	ggtggagttg	ggtccgccgg	120
ccccaggga	aggggctgga	gtggattggg	gaaatctatc	atagtgggag	caccaactac	180
cacccgtcac	tcaagagtcg	agtcaccata	tcacttgaca	aatcgaagaa	tcagttctcc	240
ctgaaactga	gctctgtgac	cgccgcggac	acggccgtgt	attactgtgc	gagagagggg	300
ggccatagtg	ggagttaccc	tcttgactac	tggggccagg	gaaccctggt	caccgtctcg	360
agtggaggcg	gcggttcagg	cggaggtggc	tctggcggtg	gcggaagtgc	acttaatttt	420
atgctgactc	agccccactc	tgtgtcggag	tctccgggga	agacggtgac	cgtttcctgc	480
accggcagcg	gtggcaacat	tgccagcaat	tatgtacagt	ggtaccagca	gcgcccggac	540
agtgccccca	cccttgtgat	ctttgaggat	acccaaaggc	cctctggggt	ccctgctcgg	600
ttctctggct	ccatcgacag	ctcctccaac	tatgaataaa	tcatcatctc	ctcactgagg	660
actgaggacg	aggctgatta	ctattgtcaa	tcttctgatt	ccaacagggt	ggtgttcggc	720
ggagggacca	aggtcaccgt	cctaggt				747
<210> 115 <211> 723 <212> DNA <213> arti	lficial	8		ı		
<220> <223> phag	ge display ç	generated h	ıman antiboo	dy		
<400> 115	tgcaggagtc	gggcccagga	ctggtgaagc	cttcggagac	cctgtccctc	60
	tatatggtgg					120
	gactggagta					180
	agggtcgagt					240
aagctgaact	ctgtgaccgc	tgcggacacg	gccttctatt	actgtgtgag	aggcccgaat	300
	tegacecetg					360
	gaggtggctc					420
	tgtccgtgtc					480
	aatttgcttc					540
ccaaaaaaaa	authorities	Ctygtattaa	cagaaqqcag	goodgood	Lg Lg C Lg g L C	J-1 C

atctatcgag	ataccaagcg	cccctcaggg	atccctgagc	gattctctgg	ctccaactct	600
gggaacacag	ccactctcac	catcagcggg	acccaggcta	tggatgaggc	tgattattac	660
tgtcaggcgt	gggacagcag	cacggcggtc	ttcggaactg	ggaccaaggt	caccgtccta	720
ggt						723
<210> 116 <211> 753 <212> DNA <213> arti	ificial				,	
<220> <223> phag	ge display ç	generated hu	ıman antiboo	${ m i}_{ m Y}$		
<400> 116 cagctgcagc	tgcaggagtc	gggcccagga	ctggtgaagc	cttcggggac	cctgtccctc	60
acctgcgctg	tctctggtgg	ctccatcagc	actagtgact	ggtggagttg	ggtccgccgg	120
ccccaggga	aggggctgga	gtggattggg	gaaatctatc	atagtgggag	caccaactac	180
cacccgtcac	tcaagagtcg	agtcaccata	tcacttgaca	aatcgaagaa	tcagttctcc	240
ctgaaactga	gctctgtgac	cgccgcggac	acggccgtgt	attactgtgc	gagagagggg	300
ggccatagtg	ggagttaccc	tcttgactac	tggggccaag	gaaccctggt	caccgtctcg	360
agtggaggcg	gcggttcagg	cggaggtggc	tctggcggtg	gcggaagtgc	acttaatttt	420
atgctgactc	agccccactc	tgtgtcggag	tctccgggga	agacggtaac	catctcctgc	480
acccgcagca	gtggcagcat	tgacaacaac	tatgtccagt	ggtaccagca	gcgcccgggc	540
agttccccca	ctactgtgat	ctttgaggat	aaccaaagac	cctctggggt	ccctgatcgc	600
ttctctggct	ccatcgacag	ctcctccaac	tctgcctccc	tcaccatctc	tggactgaag	660
actgaggacg	aggetgaeta	ctactgtcag	tcttatgata	gccacaatca	gggggtggtc	720
ttcggcggag	ggaccaagct	gaccgtccta	ggt			753
<210> 117 <211> 744 <212> DNA <213> arti	ificial					
<220> <223> phag	ge display o	generated hu	ıman antibod	ly		
<400> 117 cagctgcagc	tgcaggagtc	cggcccagga	ctggtgaagc	cttcggggac	cctgtccctc	60
acctgcgctg	tctctggtgg	ctccatcagc	actagtgact	ggtggagttg	ggtccgccgg	120
ccccadda	agggggtgga	ataasttaaa	gaaatgtatg	atagtgggag	caccaactac	180

cacccgtcac tcaagagtcg agtcaccata tcacttgaca aatcgaagaa tcagttctcc	240
ctgaaactga gctctgtgac cgccgcggac acggccgtgt attactgtgc gagagagggg	300
ggccatagtg ggagttaccc tcttgactac tggggccgag gaaccctggt caccgtctcg	360
agtggaggcg gcggttcagg cggaggtggc tctggcggtg gcggaagtgc acagtctgtg	420
ctgacgcagc cgccctcagt gtctgcggcc ccaggacaga aggtcaccat ctcctgctct	480
ggaagtaget ccaacattgg gaatagttat gtategtggt acaagcaget cccaggtaca	540
gcccccaaag tcctcattta tgacaaccag aagcgatcct cagggatccc tgaccgattc	600
tetgeeteea agtetggeae gteageeace etgggeatea eeggaeteeg gaetgaggae	660
gaggccgatt attactgcgg aacatgggat accagcctga gtgcggtggt gttcggcgga	720
gggaccaagc tgaccgtcct aggt	744
<210> 118 <211> 744 <212> DNA <213> artificial <220>	
<223> phage display generated human antibody	
<400> 118	60
<400> 118 gaggtgcagc tggtggagtc tggcccagga ctggtgaagc cttcggggac cctgtccctc	60 120
<400> 118 gaggtgcagc tggtggagtc tggcccagga ctggtgaagc cttcggggac cctgtccctc acctgcgctg tctctggtgg ctccatcagc actagtgact ggtggagttg ggtccgccgg	120
<pre><400> 118 gaggtgcagc tggtggagtc tggcccagga ctggtgaagc cttcggggac cctgtccctc acctgcgctg tctctggtgg ctccatcagc actagtgact ggtggagttg ggtccgccgg cccccaggga aggggctgga gtggattggg gaaatctatc atagtgggag caccaactac</pre>	
<pre><400> 118 gaggtgcagc tggtggagtc tggcccagga ctggtgaagc cttcggggac cctgtccctc acctgcgctg tctctggtgg ctccatcagc actagtgact ggtggagttg ggtccgccgg cccccaggga aggggctgga gtggattggg gaaatctatc atagtgggag caccaactac cacccgtcac tcaagagtcg agtcaccata tcacttgaca aatcgaagaa tcagttctcc</pre>	120 180
<pre><400> 118 gaggtgcagc tggtggagtc tggcccagga ctggtgaagc cttcggggac cctgtccctc acctgcgctg tctctggtgg ctccatcagc actagtgact ggtggagttg ggtccgccgg cccccaggga aggggctgga gtggattggg gaaatctatc atagtgggag caccaactac</pre>	120 180 240
<pre><400> 118 gaggtgcagc tggtggagtc tggcccagga ctggtgaagc cttcggggac cctgtccctc acctgcgctg tctctggtgg ctccatcagc actagtgact ggtggagttg ggtccgccgg cccccaggga aggggctgga gtggattggg gaaatctatc atagtgggag caccaactac cacccgtcac tcaagagtcg agtcaccata tcacttgaca aatcgaagaa tcagttctcc ctgaaactga gctctgtgac cgccgcggac acggccgtgt attactgtgc gagagagggg</pre>	120 180 240 300
<pre><400> 118 gaggtgcagc tggtggagtc tggcccagga ctggtgaagc cttcggggac cctgtccctc acctgcgctg tctctggtgg ctccatcagc actagtgact ggtggagttg ggtccgccgg cccccaggga aggggctgga gtggattggg gaaatctatc atagtgggag caccaactac cacccgtcac tcaagagtcg agtcaccata tcacttgaca aatcgaagaa tcagttctcc ctgaaactga gctctgtgac cgccgcggac acggccgtgt attactgtgc gagagagggg ggccatagtg ggagttaccc tcttgactac tggggccggg gaaccctggt caccgtctcg</pre>	120 180 240 300 360
<pre><400> 118 gaggtgcagc tggtggagtc tggcccagga ctggtgaagc cttcggggac cctgtccctc acctgcgctg tctctggtgg ctccatcagc actagtgact ggtggagttg ggtccgccgg ccccaggga aggggctgga gtggattggg gaaatctatc atagtgggag caccaactac cacccgtcac tcaagagtcg agtcaccata tcacttgaca aatcgaagaa tcagttctcc ctgaaactga gctctgtgac cgccgcggac acggccgtgt attactgtgc gagagagggg ggccatagtg ggagttaccc tcttgactac tggggccggg gaaccctggt caccgtctcg agtggaggcg gcggttcagg cggaggtggc tctggcggtg gcggaagtgc acagtctgtc</pre>	120 180 240 300 360 420
<pre><400> 118 gaggtgcagc tggtggagtc tggcccagga ctggtgaagc cttcggggac cctgtccctc acctgcgctg tctctggtgg ctccatcagc actagtgact ggtggagttg ggtccgccgg cccccaggga aggggctgga gtggattggg gaaatctatc atagtgggag caccaactac cacccgtcac tcaagagtcg agtcaccata tcacttgaca aatcgaagaa tcagttctcc ctgaaactga gctctgtgac cgccgcggac acggccgtgt attactgtgc gagagagggg ggccatagtg ggagttaccc tcttgactac tggggccggg gaaccctggt caccgtctcg agtggaggcg gcggttcagg cggaggtggc tctggcggtg gcggaagtgc acagtctgtc gtgacgcagc cgccctcagt atctgcggcc ccaggacaga aggtcaccat ctcctgctct</pre>	120 180 240 300 360 420 480
<pre><400> 118 gaggtgcagc tggtggagtc tggcccagga ctggtgaagc cttcggggac cctgtccctc acctgcgctg tctctggtgg ctccatcagc actagtgact ggtggagttg ggtccgccgg cccccaggga aggggctgga gtggattggg gaaatctatc atagtgggag caccaactac cacccgtcac tcaagagtcg agtcaccata tcacttgaca aatcgaagaa tcagttctcc ctgaaactga gctctgtgac cgccgcggac acggccgtgt attactgtgc gagagagggg ggccatagtg ggagttaccc tcttgactac tggggccggg gaaccctggt caccgtctcg agtggaggcg gcggttcagg cggaggtggc tctggcggtg gcggaagtgc acagtctgtc gtgacgcagc cgccctcagt atctgcggcc ccaggacaga aggtcaccat ctcctgctct ggaaacttct ccaacattga atataattat gtatcgtggt accagcacct cccaggaaca</pre>	120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540
<400> 118 gaggtgcagc tggtggagtc tggcccagga ctggtgaagc cttcggggac cctgtccctc acctgcgctg tctctggtgg ctccatcagc actagtgact ggtggagttg ggtccgccgg cccccaggga aggggctgga gtggattggg gaaatctatc atagtgggag caccaactac cacccgtcac tcaagagtcg agtcaccata tcacttgaca aatcgaagaa tcagttctcc ctgaaactga gctctgtgac cgccgcggac acggccgtgt attactgtgc gagaggggg ggccatagtg ggagttaccc tcttgactac tggggccggg gaaccctggt caccgtctcg agtggaggcg gcggttcagg cggaggtggc tctggcggtg gcggaagtgc acagtctgtc gtgacgcagc cgccctcagt atctgcggcc ccaggacaga aggtcaccat ctcctgctct ggaaacttct ccaacattga atataattat gtatcgtggt accagcacct cccaggaaca gccccaaac tcctcatttt tgacaataat cagcgacct catggattcc tgaccgattc	120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540 600

<210> 119 <211> 736

<212> DNA <213> artificial <220> <223> phage display generated human antibody <400> 119 qaggtgcagc tqttqqagtc tqqgqqagqc ttqgtacggc ctqgggggtc cctqagactc 60 tcctgtgcag cctctggatt cacctttagc agctatgcca tgagctgggt ccgccaggct 120 ccagggaagg ggctggagtg ggtctcagct attagtggta gtggtggtag cacatactac 180 gcagactccg tgaagggccg gttcaccatc tccagagaca attccaagaa cacgctgtat 240 ctgcaaatga acagcctgag agccgaggac acggccgtgt attactgtgc gaaagatcga 300 aggggtgtcc tcgacccctg gggcaaaggg acaatggtca ccgtctcgag tggaggcggc 360 ggttcaggcg gaggtggctc tggcggtggc ggaagtgcac agtctgtgct gacgcagccg 420 480 ccctcagtgt ctggggcccc agggcagagg gtcaccatct cctgcactgg gagcagctcc aacatcgggg caggctatga tgtacactgg taccagcacc ttccaggaac agcccccaga 540 600 ctcctcatct atggtaacag caatcggccc tcaggggtcc ctgaccgatt ctctggctcc aagtetggca ceteageete eetggeeate tetgggetee aggetgagga tgaggetgat .660 tattactgec agtectatga cageageetg agtgattggg tgtteggegg agggaceaag 720 gtcaccgtcc taggtc 736 <210> 120 <211> 750 <212> DNA <213> artificial <220> <223> phage display generated human antibody <400> 120 60 cagctgcagc tgcaggagtc cggcccagga ctggtgaagc cttcggggac cctgtccctc 120 acctgcgctg tctctggtgg ctccatcagc actagtgact ggtggagttg ggtccgccgg cccccaggga aggggctgga gtggattggg gaaatctatc atagtgggag caccaactac 180 caccegteae teaagagteg agteaceata teaettgaca aategaagaa teagttetee 240 ctgaaactga gctctgtgac cgccgcggac acggccgtgt attactgtgc gagagagggg 300 ggccatagtg ggagttaccc tcttgactac tggggcaggg gcaccctggt caccgtctcg 360 agtggaggcg gcggttcagg cggaggtggc tctggcggtg gcggaagtgc acttaatttt 420 atgctgactc agccccactc tgtgtcggag tctccgggga agacggtaac catctcctgc 480 gcccgcagca gtggcagcat tgccagcaac tatgtgcagt ggtaccagca gcgcccgggc 540

agttcccc	ca ccactttgat	ctatgaggat	aggcaaagac	cctctggggt	ccctgatcgg	600
ttctctgg	ct ccatcgacag	ctcctccaac	tctgcctccc	tcaccatctc	tggactgaag	660
actgaggad	cg aggctgacta	-	tcttatgata	gcagcgatca	tgtggtcttc	720
ggcggaggg	ga ccaagctgac		£			750
<211> 23 <212> Di						
<220> <223> m	utagenesis pr	imer				
	21 gg tcacaatggc	cag				23
<211> 23 <212> Di	22 3 NA rtificial					
<220> <223> m	utagenesis pri	imer				
	22 tg tgaccctgcc	ctg				23
<211> 39 <212> DI						
<220> <223> PO	CR Primer					
	23 ag gegegeaete	ccaggtgcag	ctgcaggag			39
<211> 39 <212> Di	24 9 NA rtificial					
<220> · <223> Po	CR Primer					
	24 ag gegegeaete	cgaggtgcag	ctgttggag			39
<210> 13	25 9					

<212>	DNA					
<213>	arti	ficial				
<220>						
<223>	PCR	Primer				
				,		
<400>	125					
			~-~~+~~	~~+~~+~~		39
CLULUCA	icay	gcgcgcactc	ccaygracca	gergergea		39
<210>	126					
<211>	45					
<212>	DNA					
<213>	arti	ificial				
<220>						
<223>	DCD	Primer				
~223/	FCK	LITIMET				
. 4 0 0 .	100					
<400>	126					
ctctcca	acag	gcgcgcactc	ccagctgcag	ctgcaggagt	cgggc	45
			•			
<210>	127					
<211>	21					
<212>	DNA					
		ificial		k		
<213>	arti	LIICIAL				
<220>						
<223>	PCR	Primer				
<400>	127					
accgcca	agag	ccacctccgc	C			21
<210>	128					
<211>	39					
<212>						
<213>	art	ificial				
<220>	,					
<223>	PCR	Primer				
<400>	128					
		gtgcactccc	aggetgtget	gactcagcc		39
000000	2990	gogoaccocc	aggoogogoo	gaoadagoo		3,2
2010:	100					
<210>	129					
<211>	41			1		
<212>	DNA					
<213>	art	ificial				
<220>						
<223>	PCR	Primer				
~100°	129					
<400>				<u> </u>	-	
CTCTCC	acag	gcgtgcactc	ccagtctgtg	ċtgactcagc	С	41
<210>	130					
<211>	35					

<212>	DNA						
<213>	arti	ficial					
<220>							
	D. G.D.	5					
<223>	PCR	Primer					
<400>	130						
ccacago	rcat.	gcactcctcc	tatgagctga	ctcag			35
	,-3-	3	555				
<210>							
<211>	37						
<212>	DNA						
<213>	arti	ficial					
\230/	un co	LICICI					
<220>							
<223>	PCR	Primer					
<400>	131						
		gtgcactcca	attttatoct	gactcag			37
CCCCace	iggc	gegeacteca	accedacyce	gacccag			<i>J</i> ,
<210>	132						
<211>	60						
<212>	DNA						
		ificial					
<213>	art.	LIICIAI					
						•	
<220>							
<223>	PCR	Primer					
					•		
<400>	132						
		attaagttag	statstata	agtgaggtag	asaaatasaa	ttaataaata	60
Clatte	illa	actaagttag	acctactety	acccacccag	gacggccagc	ttggttttt	00
<210>	133						
<211>	58						
<212>	DNA						
		ificial					
\Z1J/	ar c.	LLICIAL					
<220>							
<223>	PCR	Primer					
<400>	133		,				
		attaagttag	atchattctc	actracctan	ascaatascc	ttaatacc	58
Clatico	Jula	accaagccag	acceaececy	accedectag	gacggcgacc	ccggcccc	20
<210>	134						
<211>	61						
<212>	DNA						
<213>		ificial					
~CID~	ur L.	C					
000							
<220>							
<223>	PCR	Primer					
<400>	134						
		attaagttag	atchattctc	actcacctan	dacddtcadd	ttaatcccac	60
Judeli		accaugicag	accounting	accounting	Jac Jy cougo	209900000	
,							<i>-</i> 1
t							61

<210> <211> <212> <213>		ificial					
<220> <223>	PCR	Primer					
	135 etta	attaagttag	atctattctg	actcacctag	gacggtgacc	ttggtcccag	60
t							61
<210><211><211><212><213>	DNA	ificial					
<220> <223>	PCR	Primer					
	136 etta	attaagttag	atctattctg	actcacctag	gacggtgagc	tgggtccc	58
<211> <212>	137 19 DNA arti	ificial					
<220> <223>	PCR	Primer					
	137 :tga	ggtctggac					19
<211>	138 25 DNA arti	ificial					
<220> <223>		Primer					
<400> taattat		aaggagacca	agaag				25
<210><211><211><212><213>	25 DNA	ificial					
<220> <223>	PCR	Primer			•		
<400>	139 :gct	cttggaggag	gatac				25

<210> 140

<211> 120

<212> PRT

<213> artificial

<220>

<223> V_region

<400> 140

Glu Val Gln Leu Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Gly 1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr 20 25 30

Ala Met Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val 35 40 45

Ser Ile Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val Lys 50 60

Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr Leu 65 70 75 80

Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala 85 90 95

Lys Asp His Tyr Tyr Asp Ser Ser Gly Tyr Leu Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln
100 105 110

Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser 115 120

<210> 141

<211> 111

<212> PRT

<213> artificial

<220>

<223> V_region

<400> 141

Asn Phe Met Leu Thr Gln Pro His Ser Val Ser Glu Ser Pro Gly Lys

10 15

Thr Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Thr Arg Ser Ser Gly Ser Ile Ala Phe Asp 20 25 30

Tyr Val Gln Trp Tyr Gln Gln Arg Pro Gly Ser Ala Pro Thr Thr Val 35 40 45

Ile Tyr Glu Asp Asn Gln Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser 50 · 55 60

Ala Ser Ile Asp Ser Ser Ser Asn Ser Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser Ala 65 70 75 80

Leu Lys Thr Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Ser Tyr Asp Asn 85 90 95

Ser Asn Ser Trp Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu 100 105 110

<210> 142

<211> 119

<212> PRT

<213> artificial

<220>

<223> V_region

<400> 142

Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Gly
1 5 10 15

Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Ala Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Thr Ser 20 25 30

Asp Trp Trp Ser Trp Val Arg Arg Pro Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp 35 40 45

Ile Gly Glu Ile Tyr His Ser Gly Ser Thr Asn Tyr His Pro Ser Leu 50 55 60

Lys Ser Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Leu Asp Lys Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe Ser 65 70 75 80

Leu Lys Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys 85 90 95

Ala Arg Gly His Ser Gly Ser Tyr Pro Leu Asp Tyr Trp Gly Lys Gly
100 105 110

Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser 115

<210> 143

<211> 112

<212> PRT

<213> artificial

<220>

<223> V_region

<400> 143

Asn Phe Met Leu Thr Gln Pro His Ser Val Ser Glu Ser Pro Gly Lys
1 5 10 15

Thr Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Thr Arg Ser Ser Gly Ser Ile Ala Ser Asn 20 25 30

Tyr Val Gln Trp Tyr Gln Gln Arg Pro Gly Ser Ser Pro Thr Thr Val
35 40 45

Ile Tyr Glu Asp Asn Gln Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser
50 55 60

Gly Ser Ile Asp Ser Ser Ser Asn Ser Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly 65 70 75 80

Leu Lys Thr Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Ser Tyr Asp Ser 85 90 95

Ser Asn Gln Gly Val Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu 100 105 110

<210> 144

<211> 125

<212> PRT

<213> artificial

<220>

<223> V_region

<400> 144

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Pro Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala 1 5 10 15

Ser Val Glu Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Thr Phe Thr Gly Asp 20 25 30

Tyr Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Gln Gly Pro Glu Trp Met 35 40 45

Gly Trp Ile Asn Pro Gln Thr Gly Val Thr Lys Tyr Ala Gln Lys Phe 50 60

Gln Gly Arg Val Thr Met Ala Arg Asp Thr Ser Ile Asn Thr Ala Tyr 65 70 75 80

Met Glu Leu Arg Gly Leu Arg Ser Asp Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Val Arg Glu Asp His Asn Tyr Asp Leu Trp Ser Ala Tyr Asn Gly Leu 100 105 110

Asp Val Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser 115 120 125

<210> 145

<211> 111

<212> PRT

<213> artificial

<220>

<223> V_region

<400> 145

Gln Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Val Ser Ala Ala Pro Gly Gln 5 10 15

Lys Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser Asn Ile Gly Asn Asn 20 25 30

His Val Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln Leu Ala Gly Thr Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu 35 40 45

Ile Phe Asp Asn Asp Lys Arg Pro Ser Gly Ile Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser 50 55 60

Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Thr Ser Ala Thr Leu Gly Ile Thr Gly Leu Gln 65 70 75 80

Thr Gly Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Gly Thr Trp Asp Lys Ser Pro 85 90 95

Thr Asp Ile Tyr Val Phe Gly Ser Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu
100 105 110

<210> 146 <211> 121

<212> PRT

<213> artificial

<220>

<223> V_region

<400> 146

Gln Leu Gln Leu Gln Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Gly
1 5 10 15

Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Ala Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Thr Ser 20 25 30

Asp Trp Trp Ser Trp Val Arg Arg Pro Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp 35 40 45

Ile Gly Glu Ile Tyr His Ser Gly Ser Thr Asn Tyr His Pro Ser Leu 50 55 60

Lys Ser Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Leu Asp Lys Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe Ser 65 70 75 80

Leu Lys Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys 85 90 95

Ala Arg Glu Gly Gly His Ser Gly Ser Tyr Pro Leu Asp Tyr Trp Gly 100 105 110

Arg Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser 115 120

<210> 147

<211> 111

<212> PRT

<213> artificial

<220>

<223> V_region

<400> 147

Asn Phe Met Leu Thr Gln Pro His Ser Val Ser Glu Ser Pro Gly Lys

1 10 15

Thr Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Ala Arg Ser Ser Gly Ser Ile Ala Ser Asn 20 25 30

Tyr Val Gln Trp Tyr Gln Gln Arg Pro Gly Ser Ser Pro Thr Thr Leu 35 40 45

Ile Tyr Glu Asp Arg Gln Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser 50 55 60

Gly Ser Ile Asp Ser Ser Ser Asn Ser Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly 65 70 75 80

Leu Lys Thr Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Ser Tyr Asp Ser 85 90 95

Ser Asp His Val Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu 100 105 110

<210> 148

<211> 119

<212> PRT

<213> artificial

<220>

<223> V_region

<400> 148

Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Ala 1 5 10 15

Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Ala Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Ser Asn 20 25 30

His Trp Trp Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Ser Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp 35 40 45

Ile Gly Glu Ile Tyr Thr Tyr Gly Gly Ala Asn Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu 50 55 60

Lys Ser Arg Val Asp Ile Ser Met Asp Lys Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe Ser 65 70 75 80

Leu His Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys 85 90 95

Gly Arg His Leu Thr Gly Tyr Asp Cys Phe Asp Ile Trp Gly Gln Gly 100 105 110

Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser 115

<210> 149

<211> 110

<212> PRT

<213> artificial

<220>

<223> V_region

<400> 149

Gln Ala Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Ser Ser Val Ser Gly Ala Pro Gly Gln 1 5 10 15

Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Thr Gly Ser Ser Ser Asn Ile Gly Ala Gly 20 25 30

Tyr Asp Val His Trp Tyr Gln Gln Leu Pro Gly Thr Ala Pro Lys Leu 35 40 45

Leu Ile Tyr Gly Asn Ser Asn Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe 50 55 60

Ser Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Thr Ser Ala Ser Leu Ala Ile Thr Gly Leu 65 70 75 80

Gln Ala Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Ser Tyr Asp Ser Ser 85 90 95

Leu Ser Gly Val Phe Gly Thr Gly Thr Gln Leu Thr Val Leu 100 105 110

<210> 150

<211> 121

<212> PRT

<213> artificial

<220>

<223> V_region

<400> 150

Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Gly
1 10 15

Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Ala Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Thr Ser 20 25 30

Asp Trp Trp Ser Trp Val Arg Arg Pro Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp 35 40 45

Ile Gly Glu Ile Tyr His Ser Gly Ser Thr Asn Tyr His Pro Ser Leu 50 55 60

Lys Ser Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Leu Asp Lys Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe Ser 65 70 75 80

Leu Lys Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys 85 90 95

Ala Arg Glu Gly Gly His Ser Gly Ser Tyr Pro Leu Asp Tyr Trp Gly
100 105 110

Arg Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser 115 120

<210> 151

<211> 111

<212> PRT

<213> artificial

<220>

<223> V_region

<400> 151

Asn Phe Met Leu Thr Gln Pro His Ser Val Ser Glu Ser Pro Gly Lys 5 10 15

Thr Ala Thr Ile Ser Cys Thr Gly Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ala Arg Ser 20 25 30

Tyr Val Gln Trp Tyr Gln Gln Arg Pro Gly Arg Ala Pro Ser Ile Val 35 40 45

Ile Tyr Glu Asp Tyr Gln Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser 50 55 60

Gly Ser Ile Asp Ser Ser Ser Asn Ser Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Thr Gly 65 70 75 80

Leu Lys Thr Asp Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Ser Ser Asp Asp 85 90 95

Asn Asn Asn Val Val Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Val Thr Val Leu 100 : 105 110

<210> 152

<21:1> 117

<212> PRT

<213> artificial

<220>

<223> V_region

<400> 152

Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Glu
1 5 10 15

Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Asn Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Arg Asn Tyr 20 25 30

Phe Trp Ser Trp Ile Arg Gln Pro Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Glu Tyr Ile 35 40 45

Gly Tyr Ile Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Thr Thr Asp Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu Lys 50 55 60

Gly Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Leu Asp Thr Ser Lys Thr Gln Phe Ser Leu 65 70 75 80

Lys Leu Asn Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Phe Tyr Tyr Cys Val 85 90 95

Arg Gly Pro Asn Lys Tyr Ala Phe Asp Pro Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu 100 105 110

Val Thr Val Ser Ser 115

<210> 153

<211> 106

<212> PRT

<213> artificial

<220>

<223> V_region

<400> 153

Ser Tyr Glu Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Val Ser Val Ser Pro Gly Gln
1 10 15

Thr Ala Ser Ile Thr Cys Ser Gly Asp Lys Leu Gly Asp Lys Phe Ala 20 25 30

Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Ala Gly Gln Ser Pro Val Leu Val Ile Tyr 35 40 45

Arg Asp Thr Lys Arg Pro Ser Gly Ile Pro Glu Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser 50 55 60

Asn Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Thr Gln Ala Met 65 70 75 80

Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Ala Trp Asp Ser Ser Thr Ala Val 85 90 95

Phe Gly Thr Gly Thr Lys Val Thr Val Leu 100 105

<210> 154

<211> 109

<212> PRT

<213> homo sapiens

<400> 154

Glu Val Gln Leu Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Gly 1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr 20 25 30

Ala Met Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val 35 40 45

Ser Ala Ile Ser Gly Ser Gly Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val 50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr 65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Lys Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser 100 105

<210> 155

<211> 109

<212> PRT

<213> homo sapiens

<400> 155

Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Gly 1 5 10 15

Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Ala Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Ser Ser 20 25 30

Asn Trp Trp Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Pro Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp 35 40 45

Ile Gly Glu Ile Tyr His Ser Gly Ser Thr Asn Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu 50 55 60

Lys Ser Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Val Asp Lys Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe Ser 65 70 75 80

Leu Lys Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys 85 90 95

Ala Arg Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser 100 105

<210> 156

<211> 109

<212> PRT

<213> homo sapiens

<400> 156

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala 1 5 10 15

Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Thr Phe Thr Gly Tyr 20 25 30

Tyr Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Met 35 40 45

Gly Trp Ile Asn Pro Asn Ser Gly Gly Thr Asn Tyr Ala Gln Lys Phe 50 55 60

Gln Gly Arg Val Thr Met Thr Arg Asp Thr Ser Ile Ser Thr Ala Tyr 65 70 75 80

Met Glu Leu Ser Arg Leu Arg Ser Asp Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys

> 95 90 85

Ala Arg Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser 100 105

<210> 157

<211> 108

<212> PRT <213> homo sapiens

<400> 157

Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Glu 10 5

Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Thr Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Ser Tyr 25

Tyr Trp Ser Trp Ile Arg Gln Pro Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Ile 40 35

Gly Tyr Ile Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Ser Thr Asn Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu Lys 60 55 50

Ser Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Val Asp Thr Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe Ser Leu 70 75

Lys Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala 95 85 90

Arg Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser 100

<210> 158

<211> 108

<212> PRT

<213> homo sapiens

<400> 158

Asn Phe Met Leu Thr Gln Pro His Ser Val Ser Glu Ser Pro Gly Lys 5

Thr Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Thr Arg Ser Ser Gly Ser Ile Ala Ser Asn 25 20

Tyr Val Gln Trp Tyr Gln Gln Arg Pro Gly Ser Ser Pro Thr Thr Val 35 40

Ile Tyr Glu Asp Asn Gln Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser 55 50

Gly Ser Ile Asp Ser Ser Ser Asn Ser Ala Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly 75 70

Leu Lys Thr Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Ser Tyr Asp Ser 90 85

Ser Asn Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Val Leu 105 100

<210> 159 <211> 108

<212> PRT

<213> homo sapiens

<400> 159

Gln Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Val Ser Ala Ala Pro Gly Gln 10 5

Lys Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser Asn Ile Gly Asn Asn 30 25

Tyr Val Ser Trp Tyr Gln Gln Leu Pro Gly Thr Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu 40 45 35

Ile Tyr Asp Asn Asn Lys Arg Pro Ser Gly Ile Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser 60 -55 50

Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Thr Ser Ala Thr Leu Gly Ile Thr Gly Leu Gln 75 70

Thr Gly Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Gly Thr Trp Asp Ser Ser Leu 90 95 85

Ser Ala Phe Gly Thr Gly Thr Lys Val Thr Val Leu 105

<210> 160

<211> 109

<212> PRT

<213> homo sapiens

<400> 160

Gln Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Val Ser Gly Ala Pro Gly Gln

1 5 10 15

Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Thr Gly Ser Ser Ser Asn Ile Gly Ala Gly 20 25 30

Tyr Asp Val His Trp Tyr Gln Gln Leu Pro Gly Thr Ala Pro Lys Leu 35 40 45

Leu Ile Tyr Gly Asn Ser Asn Arg Pro Ser Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe 50 55 60

Ser Gly Ser Lys Ser Gly Thr Ser Ala Ser Leu Ala Ile Thr Gly Leu 65 70 75 80

Gln Ala Glu Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Ser Tyr Asp Ser Ser 85 90 95

Leu Ser Gly Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Gln Leu Thr Val Leu 100 105

<210> 161

<211> 105

<212> PRT

<213> homo sapiens

<400> 161

Ser Tyr Glu Leu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser Val Ser Val Ser Pro Gly Gln 1 5 10 15

Thr Ala Ser Ile Thr Cys Ser Gly Asp Lys Leu Gly Asp Lys Tyr Ala 20 25 30

Cys Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ser Pro Val Leu Val Ile Tyr 35 40 45

Gln Asp Ser Lys Arg Pro Ser Gly Ile Pro Glu Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser 50 55 60

Asn Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Gly Thr Gln Ala Met 65 70 75 80

Asp Glu Ala Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Ala Trp Asp Ser Ser Thr Ala Phe 85 90 95

Gly Thr Gly Thr Lys Val Thr Val Leu 100 105